

# **WEST BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL**

## **THE ANNUAL LIST OF NURSES, MIDWIVES & HEALTH VISITORS**

*(Registered under the Bengal Nurses Act X. of 1934)*

*(Corrected upto 31st. December, 1945)*

Printed and published under the direction of the West Bengal  
Nursing Council, pursuant to Section 31 (1) (a) to the  
Bengal Nurses Act X, 1934

1948









# **WEST BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL**

## **THE ANNUAL LIST OF**

**Any mistake or omission in the lists may kindly be intimated to the  
Registrar, West Bengal Nursing Council, Grosvenor House,  
21, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.**

**Printed and published under the direction of the West Bengal  
Nursing Council, pursuant to Section 31 (1) (a) to the  
Bengal Nurses Act X, 1934**

**1948**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

( *Corrected list upto 31st December 1945.* )

	PAGE.
1. Important notice—regarding change of address. ...	i
2. Registration Fees. ...	i
3. Reciprocity of Registration. ...	i
4. Names of Presidents and Registrars, West Bengal Nursing Council from its Constitution, on 23. 3. 36 to 31. 12. 45. .	ii
5. List of Senior Nurses in the General Nursing (Part I-A) ...	1—70
6. List of Junior Nurses in the General Nursing (Part I-B) .	71—112
7. List of Senior Nurses in the Nursing of Women & Children (Part I-C) (Registered upto 1945) ...	113 114
8. List of Junior Nurses in the Nursing of Women & Children (Part I-D) (Registered upto 1945) ..	115 122
9. List of Junior Male Nurses (Part I-G) ...	123 126
10. List of Existing Nurses (Part I-J) (Registered during 1941) .	137—146
11. List of Senior Midwives (Part II-A) ...	147—193
12. List of Junior Midwives (Part II-B) ...	194—251
13. List of Existing Midwives (Part II-C) ...	255 285
14. List of Passed Health Visitors (Part III—A) ...	286—287
15. List of Existing Health Visitors (Part III—B) ...	288—289

**Important Notice.**

Every registered nurse and midwife should be careful to send to the Registrar immediate notice of any change in her address and also to answer any questions that may be sent to her by the Registrar in regard thereto, otherwise under Section 15 (2) of the Bengal Nurses Act X, 1934, such nurse is liable to have her name erased from the register of registered nurses.

**Registration Fees.**

With the sanction of the Local Government and under Regulation 44 (2) of the Regulations under Section 32 of the Bengal Nurses Act X, 1934, the fees chargeable in respect of registration shall be as follows :

- |  |         |
|--|---------|
| (1) For nurses and midwives passing the final examination of the Council (Section 18 (a) of the Act) ... | Rs 10/- |
| (2) For existing nurses and midwives (Section 18 (b) of the Act) ....                                    | Rs 10/- |

**Reciprocity of Registration.**

The Government of West Bengal has accepted the principle of reciprocity of registration between the General Nursing Council for England and Wales and the West Bengal Nursing Council of nurses trained in the following hospitals in West Bengal :—

The Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta  
The Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta

The principle of reciprocal registration of nurses and midwives exists between the following Provinces :—

East Punjab—Senior Certificates only.  
U. P.—Senior Nurses & Health Visitors.  
Bombay—Senior Nurses.  
Madras—Senior Nurses and Midwives.

**Presidents**

23-3-36 to 31-12-45

*Nominated by Government under Section 4 clause (a) of the Nurses Act.*

Major General D. P. Goil, F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	23-3-37 to 10-11-37
Major General P. S. Mills M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.S., (I), I.M.S.	...	11-11-37 to 15-5-41
Major General W. C. Paton, M.C., M.A., M.B., C.H.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	...	16-5-41 to 14-8-44
		6-1-45 to 30-3-45
Lt. Col. B. H. Singh, I.M.S.	...	15-8-44 to 19-12-44
Lt. Col. C. H. Pasricha, M.R.C.S., B. Chir., I.M.S.	...	20-12-44 to 5-1-45
Major General W.E.R. Dimond, C.I.E. C.B.E., L.R.C.P., I.R.C.S., D.P.H., L.M., I.M.S.	... ...	31-3-45 Sitting.

**Registrars***(Appointed with Government Sanction.)*

Miss L. C. Clarke	...	9-2-38 to 2-6-43
(Except for various periods during her office when Rai M. N Gupta Bahadur M.A., B.L., B.C.S., (Retd.) and Babu Haridas Ganguli B.A. acted.)		
Rai M. N. Gupta Bahadur, M.A., B.L., B.C.S. (Retd.)	...	3-6-48 to 15-8-43
		20-2-44 to 30-4-45
Miss M. M. Rosetto	...	16-8-43 to 19-2-44
Mrs. K. M. French, S.R.N., S.C.M.	...	1-5-45 Sitting

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART 1-A

**Nurses holding the Senior Certificate in General Nursing.**

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
978	Acton, Una Gertrude.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council	C/o Mrs. E. Acton Golf View Pachmarhi.	11-3-44	254
252	Adams, Esther Winifred.	Certificate in General Nursing from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1926	Suite 11, 20/1, Meade Street, Calcutta	9-6-26	

**Any mistake or omission in the lists may kindly be intimated to the Registrar, West Bengal Nursing Council, Grosvenor House, 21, Old, Court House Street, Calcutta.**

	Evelyn.	Nursing Council, 1939	Summer Hill, Simla.		
956	Alberta, Lynette Gertrude.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	"Esme Lodge", 54, Theatre Road, Cal.	5-11-43	
770	Alexander, Inez Victoria.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Suite 95, Stephen House Calcutta	6-6-39	
800	Alexander, Sybil Olga	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	17, Jays Road. Lillooah.	11-1-40	
727	Allen, Bertha Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Nurses Home, Sellyoak Hospital, Birmingham	7-2-38	729
240	Allen, Hermione Mildred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		8-1-26	242
325	Alley, Elizabeth.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Railway Hospital, Chittagong A. B. Rly.	8-2-28	327

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
674	Amue, Dorothy Elizabeth.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	12/B, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	18-8-36	662
773	Anderson, Beryl Winifred	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o Mrs. I.B. Peters, 60, Loco quarters Asansol.	6-6-39	
946	Anderson, Hannah Graham (nee Hughes)	Certificate from Nursing Council, New Zealand, 1938	Mission House, Faridpur.	7-9-43	
897	Andrews, Beryl Angus	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Medical College, Calcutta.	1-4-42	
223	Andrews, Juliette Constance.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	29-10-25	225
537	Andrews, Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.	B & A Railway Hospital, Lalmanirhat, Rangpur.	11-7-33	539
872	Andrews, Mary Beatrice	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	C/o Mr. C. M. Andrews, "Mary Villa" Bar-peta Rd., P.O. Assam.	12-11-41	
76	Angier, Jeannette	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1910	92 Elliot Road, Calcutta	25-5-23	77
322	Antony, Ethel Avelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		17-12-27	324
39	Anthony, Hilary Eileen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	20-11-40	
873	Anwar Jahan.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	C/o. A. K. Bhatti, S.I.P., Motonga Police Station, Bombay.	12-11-41	
901	Arakiel, Ripsie Florence	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o. Armenian Church Chinsurah, Hooghly	11-4-42	
1020	Arakiel, Rosie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August 1944.	Lady Lytton Club 6, Subarnao Hospital Road, Calcutta.	23-10-44	
310	Aranjo, Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1927.		23-7-27	312
699	Arathoon, Flora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	5 Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	17-6-37	695

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
29	Armistead, Florence	Certificate in General Nursing from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1922	6, Royd Street, Calcutta	27-4-23	30
221	Arnold, L (Mrs.)	Certificate in General Nursing from Luthen Hospital, Guntur, 1917	12, Hungerford Street, Calcutta	19-6-25	223
1022	Asbrey, Alice Amelia	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Council, 1942	Lady Lytton Club, Calcutta.	22-1-45	
690	Asham, Eva	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	134, Loco quarters Belgachia, Calcutta	22-1-37	683
596	Asham, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	B. R. Singh M. B. Bly. Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta.	24-11-34	598
65	Atherton, Florence (nee Jelowitz)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	41/1 Elliot Road, Calcutta.	16-5-23	66
535	Atkinson, Zoe Vida	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		30-6-33	537
55	Augustus, Mary	Certificate from Lady Chelmsford Nursing School, Bangalore, 1922		11-5-23	56
323	Austin, Felicia Blanche.	Certificate from Prince of Wales Hospital, Tottenham N 15, 1920	2, Harrington Street, Calcutta.	20-1-28	325
691	Averies, Edith Elizabeth.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	6A Chandni Chowk, Calcutta.	22-1-37	684
595	Baggett, Theodora Daisy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	42, Meleod Street, Calcutta.	24-11-34	597
483	Baldwin, Nellie Thornber	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	C/o Lloyds Bank Ltd. Oxford Street, London, N I. England	12-1-32	485
482	Ball, Janie Eileen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	2, Elm Terrace, Mullion, Helston, Cornwall, England.	12-1-32	484
506	Ball, Winifred	Certificate from King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Secoundrabad, 1927	2, Dock Police Quarters, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	9-6-32	508

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
14	Balls, Violet Emma	Certificate from Norwich Work House Hospital, 1912		17-3-23	15
868	Ballin, Phyllis Edna (nee Murcott)	Certificate from Govt. General Hospital, Madras, 1934	2, Auckland Place, Calcutta.	17-5-41	
771	Baptiste, Barbara Winifred	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	331, Third Avenue Khargpur.	6-6-39	
1031	Baptiste, Helen Edith	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Mission Compound, Shillong.	12-4-45	
813	Bapty, Phyllis Morley	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council (Passed with Honours) 1940	"Sea view", Cocanada Godavari Dist.	4-5-40	
884	Barclay, Margaret Jean	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1941	129, The Mall, Cawnpore.	28 11 41	
234	Barkley, Mary (nee Panton)	Certificate from St. Patrick's Hospital, Ireland, 1906	C/o Thos. Cook & Son, Calcutta	28 12-25	236
911	Barker, Cynthia Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	St. Francis High School, Lucknow.	12 9-12	
320	Barnard, Mabel May (nee Tye)	Certificate from Mary Abbot's Hospital, 1912	3 Lower Rawdon St., Calcutta	1-11-27	322
977	Barnes, Ena Ruth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1944	C/o Miss R. H. Mercedes 3, L. e Road, Calcutta	11-3-44	
404	Barnett, Geraldine Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		21 12 29	406
663	Barron, Alice Lilian	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	651
692	Barrett, Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		22-1-37	685
553	Barsaghian, Seranush	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1933	P. 38, New Theatre Road, Calcutta	21 11 33	555
279	Barton, Lillian Graeme	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	11-1-27	281
175	Bassetti, Jessie	Certificate from Nepean College Hospital, Penrith, N.S.W., Australia, 1917.	2, Wood Street, Calcutta	1-4-24	177



Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
315	Bastion, Antionette	Certificate from General Hospital Madras 1922		22-8-27	317
71	Bazeley, Dorothy Gertrude Florence	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta 1923	C/o. Thos; Cook & Son, Calcutta.	21-5-23	72
326	Beacroft, Margaret Caroline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1927		8-2-28	328
209	Beauchamp, Lillian Maude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1927		8-1-25	211
720	Beaufort, Gladys de	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U.P., 1936	16 Palace Court, Calcutta	10-8-37	721
686	Beauland, Doris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1936	58 Cantonments, Fyzabad.	5-1-37	679
700	Beck, Dagmar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1937		17-6-37	696
603	Bedell, Coral Avis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1934	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	24-11-34	605
986	Bedell, Tilens Irene	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o. Dr. P.G. Bedell C.B.R.H. Lebont, Darjeeling.	8-4-44	
481	Beets, Mary Augusta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1931	"	12-1-32	483
826	Begg, Ida Frances	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	18 Free School Street Calcutta.	13-11-40	
921	Beilby, Patricia Jeanne	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	20 Park Lane, Calcutta.	14-9-42	
369	Belcher, Catherine Frisquilla	Certificate from Royal Infirmary Bristol, 1917.		7-3-29	371
9	Bell, Ida Edith	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1919.		17-3-23	10
443	Bell, Lena	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.		22-12-70	445

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. in the Register of S.M.F.B.
602	Bell, Verma Violet	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	604
34	Bengey, Daisy Nichol	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1913	1, Loudon Street Calcutta	28-4-23	35
67	Bennett Emily Isabel	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1920		17-5-23	68
947	Bennett, Kathleen (nee O' Hara)	Certificate from General Midwives and Nurses Council Barma, 1938	Suite 14 P, 14-214 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	20-9-43	
949	Bennett, Merlyn Decima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	5, Station Road, Katihar B & A Rly.	27-9-43	
470	Bergin Mary Catherine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1931	Private Nurses' Quarters St George's Hospital Bombay.	9-9-31	472
444	Berman, Beatrice Amelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	General Hospital, Howrah.	22-1-30	446
489	Berrill, Phyllis Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	23-3-32	491
885	Berry, Sheila Irene Sybil	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	5/1, Sudder Street, Calcutta	28-11-41	
188	Bicknell, Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	8, Circular Road, Dinapur Cantonment	11-7-24	190
236	Bicknell, Sybil Ida (Mrs. Dodd)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	Moondakatee Tea Estate, Sonada P. O., D. H. Rly.	7-1-26	238
721	Billing, Alice Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Rue-de-Grand, Chandernagore,	7-2-38	723
86	Bird, Beatrice Elizabeth (nee Dolly).	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	72 1, Corporation Street Calcutta.	30-5-23	87
309	Bird, Gladys Louise	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-7-27	311
333	Bird, Jessie Elizabeth.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	European Mental Hospital, Kanke P. O. Ranchi.	8-2-28	333

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
930	Biswas, Bidyutlata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Gopalganj Mission, Faridpur.	23-3-43	
860	Black, Elsi Mary.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	22, Ripon Lane, Calcutta	1-5-41	
286	Blazey, Annie Gertrude.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	Victoria Zenana Hospital Delhi.	19-1-27	286
601	Blinkworth, Ivy Ellen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	6, Store Road Ballygunge, Calcutta	24-11-34	603
637	Bocker, Elsa Winifred (Mrs. J.R. Harris)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.	Suite No 114, Stephen House, 4, Dalhousie Square Calcutta.	13-1-36	639
664	Bocker, Olivia Yolande.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Suite No 10 Siddiq Mansions, Park Circus, Calcutta	3-7-36	652
859	Boezalt, Muriel Isabel.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	57, Staff Lines, Ajmeer Rajputna	29-4-41	
886	Bosworth, Gladys.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Major D Bosworth, Lodi Estate, New Delhi.	28-11-41	
747	Bourne, Clarice Church.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938.	Park Nursing Home, Calcutta	22-11-38	
840	Bourne, Queenie Mable	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o, Miss C. Bourne, 105, Corporation Street, Calcutta.	20-11-40	
722	Bouvard, Olive Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	54, Bentinck Street, Calcutta	7-2-38	724
611	Bowden, Honour Freda	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1926	European Rly. Hospital, Jamalpur, E. I. Rly.	2-1-35	613
618	Bowden, Ellen Maud.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P., 1928	27, Bungalow, Cantonments Bareilly,	23-3-35	620
814	Bowen, Barbara Lilian	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	Adra, B. N. Rly.	4-5-40	
79	Bowen, Constance May (nee Wood).	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	C/o. Imperial Bank of India Park Street Branch Calcutta.	25-5-23	80
283	Boyd, Isa Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	Medical College Hospitals Calcutta.	11-1-27	285

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
861	Bracken, Beryl.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Miss A. G. Fernandez B.A. S. A. Inspectress of School, Rajahmundry.	1-5-41	
874	Branch, Francisca Maiste.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Sam Sing T.E. Matelli P. O. Doors.	12-11-41	
1055	Belletty, Sylvia Sarah	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Beach Road, Vizagapatam.	18-9-45	
343	Braid, Mary	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1924	12A, Prince Mansions, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	3-5-28	315
607	Brander, Beatrice	Certificate from K. E. A. A Hospital, Secunderabad, 1932	Suite 133, Karnani Mansions Park Street, Calcutta	11-12-34	609
366	Brewar, Marjorie Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	Loco Quarters, Sahdol, B. N. Railway,	11-1-29	638
47	Brewster, Ellen	Certificate from St Georges Hospital, Bombay, 1918	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	1-5-23	48
533	Brinkhurst, Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling	30-6-33	535
729	Brittain, Alice Mabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		7-2-38	731
760	Brodie, Dorothy Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	10/1, Marquis Street, Calcutta	16-5-39	
685	Brodrick, Adeline Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		5-1-37	678
420	Brown, Grace Emily	Certificate from Perth Public Hospital, 1903	Mission Health Welfare Centre, P.O. Orakandi, Faridpur	10-1-30	422
192	Brown, Muriel	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1923		25-8-24	194
814	Browne, Lilian Fitzpatrick	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940.	C/o. Mr. J. Fitzpatrick Browne 134 Loco Quarters, Chitpur E.B. Rly. P. O. Belgachia, Calcutta	16-5-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
396	Browne, Marjorie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.	R & K. R. Hospital Izatnagar, Bareilly U. P.	22-10-29	398
875	Buckland, Daphne Ruth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Nurses' Quarters, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta	12-11-41	
224	Bullock, Elsie Emily	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		29-10-25	226
332	Bunyan, Louise Alberta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	European Mental Hospital, Kanke, P.O., Ranchi	8-2-28	334
648	Burgers, Mary	Certificate from B & O. Medical Examination Board, 1933	Railway Hospital, Railway Buildings P.O., Chittagong, A. B. Rly.	28-5-36	650
365	Burke, Blanche Mildred Elizabeth	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928.		11-1-29	367
250	Burke, Doris Anne	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		25-5-26	252
319	Burke, Ida Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		21-10-27	321
153	Burke, May Clare	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		17-12-23	155
117	Burnell, Mary	Certificate from Ramsay Hospital, Nainital, 1897	3, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	22-6-23	118
534	Burnett, Marjory Sybil Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	21, The Crescent Bridge Road, Southall Middlesex.	30-6-33	536
509	Burnett Olive Blanche.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-6-32	511
253	Burrett, Daisy Stella	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		9-6-26	255
968	Burton Ivy	Certificate from Bombay Nurses Midwives and Health Visitors Council, 1941.	C/o Lloyds Bank, Colaba Causeway, Bombay	14-12-43	

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
39	Burton, Margaret Gladys.		6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	28-4-23	40
213	Bussell, Mary (nee Osborne)		22, Park Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	2-3-25	215
827	Butler, Clarinda Ann Teresa		448, Wynne Avenue, Khargpur.	13-11-40	
6	Butterfield, Ethel Olga	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1921	General Hospital, Howrah.	17-3-23	7
155	Byrom, Irene Matilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	Suite 183, Karnani Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta	17-12-23	157
364	Cachart, Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	193, Karnani Mansion, Park Street, Calcutta.	11-1-29	366
115	Caill-Byrne, Minette Louise	Certificate from Sassoon Hospital, Bombay, 1910	14, Park Lane, Calcutta.	19-6-23	116
238	Caldwell, Janet	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		8-1-26	240
966	Cameron, Barbara Joan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	The Doly College, Indore, Central India	5-11-43	
793	Cameron Jean	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Lady Lytton Club, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
998	Campbell nee Hague Constance	Certificate from General Nursing Council of England & Wales, 1940	Loch Lomond Lodge, 12/1, Pretoria Street, Calcutta.	12-6-44	
370	Campbell, Ellen Gertrude	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	Suit No. 5A, 7, Royd Street, Calcutta.	28-3-29	372
363	Campbell, Mary (Mrs. M. Seaman)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		11-1-29	365
791	Carr, Beryl Hilda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	83/E, Traffic Quarters, Sealdah, Calcutta.	21-12-39	
957	Carr, Esme Olive	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	83, Traffic Quarters, Sealdah Barracks, Calcutta.	5-11-43	
600	Carrol, Florence Ellen Barbara, (Mrs. F. Dumbu-Villa)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Imperial Bank of India, Calcutta. Bangalore.	24-11-34	602

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
1012	Carran, Lorna Eluid	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	15, Loco Quarters, Narkeldanga B. & A. Rly	5-10-44	
1042	Carruthers, Elsie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1944	Suit No. 1 B, Chowringhee Court, 3C, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta	15-5-45	
1009	Cartland, Alma Dulice	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	66, Traffic Quarters, Allahabad.	7-9-44	
342	Carter, Clarice Isabella	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		1-5-28	344
106	Case, Eni	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	St. Thomas Boys School, 11/A, Free School St., Calcutta.	18-6-23	107
367	Casey, Edith Barbara	Certificate from Sassoon Hospital, Poona, 1929	Nildongri, Sambalpur, B. N. Railway	6-2-29	369
564	Caston, Bertha Phyllis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Oak Grove Hospital, Jharipani.	5-6-34	566
453	Caston, Ethel May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore.	24-3-31	455
565	Caston, Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	567
174	Chambers, Lena	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1919		27-3-24	176
480	Chandler, Mary Elizabeth Crosly	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.		12-1-32	482
216	Chapman, Margaret Lydia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1921.		20-4-25	218
632	Chapman, Marjorie Felicia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal	Sisters' Quarters, Burlington Hospital, Arrahsol	13-9-35	634
264	Chareleton, Maude Gwendoline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926		28-7-26	266
1050	Chatterjee, Malati (nee Bose)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	26-B, Nilmoni Mitra Row, Talla, Calcutta.	18-9-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
255	Chatterton, Alice Evangaline (nee Loving)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926		9-6-26	257
552	Chattopadhyay, Bijoliprobha (Mrs.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1933	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	21-11-33	554
940	Chenery, Margaret	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Presidency General Hospital Calcutta.	9-7-43	
197	Chinal, Elsie Ingles	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	14-A Woodgrange Mansions, Woodgrange Avenue, Kenton, Middlesex.	30-10-24	199
684	Chisholm-Hubbard, Sheila Florence.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal (Honours), 1936	Ganesdas Hospital Shillong.	5-1-37	677
931	Chowdhury, Jyotsna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	23-3-43	
337	Clair-Smith, Ethel Maude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1927	105, Karnani Mansions, Suite No 105, 25A Park Street, Calcutta.	21-3-28	339
638	Clair-Browne, Mavis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	63, Wellesley Street, Flat 14, Calcutta.	13-1-36	640
415	Clair-Smith, Violet Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1929		7-1-30	417
414	Claridge, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	63, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	7-1-30	416
33	Clark, Vere Richardson	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1915.	O/o. Lloyds Bank, Kensington, London.	28-4-23	34
665	Clemett, Phoebe Enid	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	653
666	Coady, North	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	654
950	Coates, Inez Winifred	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	O/o J. A. Coates Esq., Bunglow No. 110, Loco Quarters, Mhow, C. I.	27-9-43	
228	Coggins, C.	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1913	Holy Cross Villa, Shillong.	26-11-25	230



Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
196	Cole, Grace Lucy	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta 1919		17-10-24	198
937	Coles, Olive (Mrs. Linsell)	Certificate from Central Midwives and Nurses Council, Burma. 1933	25 A, Circus Avenue, Circus Chambers, Suite 4, Calcutta.	19-5-43	
430	Collacott, Stella Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		9-7-30	432
413	Collard, Mignon	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		7-1-30	415
761	Collins, Eileen, Renee	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	4, Thornhill Road, Allahabad, U. P.	16-5-39	
371	Connell, Violet Doris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	67, Harcourt Terrace, London, S. W. 10, England.	19-4-29	373
748	Cock, Geraldine Mavis	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, Calcutta, 1938	2, Auckland Place, Calcutta	22-11-38	
295	Cook, Violet	Certificate from Coast Hospital, Sydney, 1925			297
667	Cooper, Audrey Phoebe	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	272, Selsdon Road, South Croydon, Surrey	3-7-36	655
762	Cooper, Iris Rosalie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o. School of Music, 43, Wellesly Street, Calcutta.	16-5-39	
683	Cooper, Phyllis Marjory	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	372, Selsdon Road, South Croydon, Surrey	5-1-37	676
617	Coriah, Caroline May	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta. 1921	113-A, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	18-2-35	619
356	Corkery, Esther Hanna	Certitfate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-12-28	358
922	Costello, Cynthia Pamela	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-9-42	
887	Costello, Snelagh Dorothy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Firwood Lodge, Simla.	28-11-41	

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
191	Coulter, Josephine	Certificate from Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 1913		4-8-24	193
441	Cowles, Amy L.	Certificate from Wangani Hospital, New Zealand, 1911	Mission Hospital, Chandpur, East Bengal	17-10-30	443
999	Cowles, Josephine Ellen	Certificate from General Nursing Council of England & Wales, 1939	37, Dhuramtala Street, Calcutta.	12-6-44	
868	Cox, Gladys Evelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	Y. W. C. A, Karachi.	26-2-29	370
682	Coxe, Emily Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	16, Convent Road, Entally, Calcutta.	5-1-37	675
1041	Crabtree, Gertrude Isabel	Certificate from General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 1944	C/o, Grindlay's Bank, Calcutta	15-5-45	
229	Craggs, Helen	Certificate from General Nursing Council, 1913	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	26-11-25	231
468	Craik, Violet	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		7-8-31	470
469	Cranston, Florence Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	5 Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	9-9-31	471
974	Crasto, Virginia	Certificate from Bombay Nurses, Midwives & Health Visitors Council 1943	Roy Chambers, 4A/2, Chowringhee Place, Calcutta.	25-2-44	
551	Cressy, Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	10/2, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	21-11-33	553
487	Cressy, May Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1931	Macleod Street, Calcutta.	26-1-32	489
496	Crizzle, Theresa Maud Antoinette	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1914	86, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	1-4-32	498
668	Crookes, Jeanne Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Ganesh Das Hospital, Shillong	3-7-36	666
1056	Crosby, Barbara Joan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	"The Little Bungalow" Kalimpong.	18-9-45	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
557	Croxford, Florence Mac (Mrs. C. D. Moore)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	C/o. Messrs Stuart & Co. Ltd, 32, Mackenzie Road, Darjeeling.	12-12-33	559
437	Crozier, Irene Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	156, Karnani Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	21-8-30	439
693	Culpeper, Mavis Blossom	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	31, Elliot Road, Calcutta	22-1-37	686
862	Culpeper, Olive Thelma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Sunny Side, Gopalpore, Ganjam Dist.	1-5-41	
1011	Cummins, Barbara Marietta	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August, 1944	Lucy Lytton Club, 6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	5-10-44	
850	Cunningham Joan Barbara	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	17, Hill View Road, Jamshedpur.	25-4-41	
951	Curley, Kathleen Margaret	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	4-B, P.I. Court, Queen's Road, Bombay.	27-9-43	
385	Curley, Lillian Jalene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Pinemount School, Shillong.	28-6-29	387
222	Curtis, Florence Millicent	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		21-7-25	224
620	De Costa Clare	Certificate from Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1924	Karnani Mansions, Park Street Calcutta.	8-5-35	622
842	D' Aranjó, May Dorothy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o Mrs. C. D' Aranjó "Advantage Cottage", Naini Tal.	20-11-40	
541	Das, Khirodhasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.	Attendant of Senior Rani Sahaba, Rambag Deorhi Raj Darbhanga Palace, Darbhanga	21-11-33	543
308	David, Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-7-27	310
984	David, Irene Isabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1944	C/o Mr. G. M. Rozaris Block T16, Station Road, Chitragong	11-3-44	
445	David, Matilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	447

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
270	Davies, Gladys Lutricia	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association.		23-9-26	272
56	Davis, Alice Athole Hay	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922		11-5-23	57
1037	Daw, Lorna Marjorie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	12-4-45	
983	Dawson, Gertrude	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	No. 7 Low Quarters Narkeldanga, Calcutta.	11-3-44	
777	Dawson, Stella Priscella	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	6-6-39	
815	Dawson, Viola Irene	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o Mr. J. Russel, 59, Park Street, Calcutta	4-5-40	
1021	Dean-Spreng, Noreen Myrtle	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August, 1944	C/o. Capt. Tomkyns 2nd Battalion, S. A. C. Cawnpore.	23-10-44	
928	de Beaufort, Muriel	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	140, Market Road, Moghalpura.	22-9-42	
621	Dela Croix Marjorie Pauline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	23-5-35	623
121	Delaeroix, Zoe	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	8, Loudon Street, Calcutta	3-7-23	123
519	Delahanty, Elizabeth Mary	Certificate in General Nursing, 1932		17-12-32	521
233	Delaney, Irene Violet (nee Palmer)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	97/1, Foreshore Road, Sibpur, Howrah	22-12-25	235
851	Dela Nongerede, Edna Maud	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o W. J. Bullock, Poidih Colliery, P. O. Sunderchak	25-4-41	
307	Dela Viletta Bernodotte Galliot	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	25, Bungalow, Rajbari, Faridpur.	23-7-27	309
912	Delmas, Dorothy Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Mrs W R Fleury, 16, Cantonments, Cuttack,	12-9-42	
126	Denton, Doris	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1920		9-7-23	128

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
19	Deremao, Irene Gladys Val	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta. 1923		5-4-23	20
982	De Santi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	22 Nilmani Mitter Street, Calcutta,	11-3-44	
561	De Santos, Geraldine	Certificate from Nurses Hospital, Calcutta 1912		10-1-34	563
876	Desilva, Ivy Eleanor (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1941	C/o. W. B. Desilva	12-11-41	
913	de Silva, Violet Catherine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o. O.S. de Silva, TO, Block 20, Railway Quarters, Badarpur, Cachar	12-9-42	
898	de Souza Muriel Audrey	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	23, Canning Road, Allahabad	1-4-42	
422	Dessa, Maurice Clarice (nee Saeman)	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta. 1919	35, Gurudwara Road, New Delhi.	5-2-30	424
958	Devar, Pauline	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1943	5 Mount Road, Nagpur.	5-11-43	
972	Devi, Bijoya (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o. Mr M. L. Ghosh 22-A, D L. Roy Street (North Block) Calcutta	10-1-44	
350	Dewis, Mary (nee Nissen)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association. 1927	'The Cedars' Darjeeling.	24-9-28	351
633	Dial, Ida (nee Richard-on)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association. 1919		17-9-35	635
997	Dias, Susan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. February. 1914	29/1, European asylum Lane, Calcutta.	5-6-44	
49	Dibsdall, Isabella Beatrice (Mrs.)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1918	1, Hampton Court, 6, Royd. St. Calcutta	25-23	50
161	Dick, Olive	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1923		15-1-24	163
490	Divers, Gwendoline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.	6, Pipe Road, Kidderpur Calcutta.	23-3-32	492
454	Dixon, Hilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		24-3-31	456

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
383	D'Monte, Alice Maude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	28-6-29	385
653	D'Monte, C.	Certificate from B. & O. Medical Examination Board, 1934	Calcutta Police Hospital, Benimandan Street, Calcutta.	16-11-36	673
410	Dohson, Isabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		21-12-29	413
694	Dodd, Phyllis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Block 341, Kharagpur, B. N. Ry.	24-11-34	596
1032	Doldrell, Edith Teresa	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	C/o. Mrs. H. T. Shuktoy 31, Loco Quarters E. I. Ry. Burdwan.	12-4-45	
694	Doland, Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Nurses' Quarters Coronation Hospital, Dehra Dun.	22-1-37	687
877	Dolman, Norma Evelyn	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	67, New Theatre Road, Park Circus, Calcutta.	12-11-41	
109	Domingo, Winifred Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		18-6-23	110
59	Donney, Ellen Agnes	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1905	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	12-5-23	60
18	Doran, Alice Mary	Certificate from Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1919		5-4-23	19
93	Doris, Angelina	Certificate from Medical College Hospital Calcutta, 1918	Suite 2, Feroze Mansion, 135, Park Street, Calcutta.	7-6-23	94
397	Dowley, Edith Gordon	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	101, Park, Street Calcutta.	22-10-29	399
782	Doyle, Agnes Constance	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	218, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	7-11-39	
1064	Doyle, Mavis Gertrude	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Police Lines, Alipore Calcutta.	18-9-45	
372	Dracup, Merle	Certificate from St Georges Hospital, Bombay, 1925	4, Middleton Street, Calcutta.	12-6-29	374
566	Drooge, Bernice Josephine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1934		5-6-34	568

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
756	D' Rozario, Gladys	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore. 1937	Police Hospital Bhowanipore, Calcutta.	20-2-39	
783	D' Rosario, Iris Marjorie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	P. 6. Diamond Harbour Road, Alipore.	7-11-39	
200	D' Rozario, May Louisa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1924		18-12-24	202
605	D' Silva Mabel Henrietta	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association 1921	Railway Hospital, Khagoul, P. O. Dinapore.	29-11-34	607
446	D' Silva, Menda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	448
1059	D' Sena, Phyllis Pearl	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Japatapur, Khagpur	18-9-45	
1030	D' Souza, Kathleen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	30 South Road, Entally Calcutta	12-4-45	
232	D' Sylva, Bridget (Mrs. B. Tayler)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	C/o W. J. Taylor, Loco 12 Quarters, Adra, B. N. Rly.	22-12-25	234
83	Ducasse, Emmeline Winifred	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922	30, South Road, Allahabad	28-5-23	84
81	Dunlop, Ethel Grace	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1917		26-5-23	82
675	Dunn, Marion Georgiana	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Samawaya Mansions Corporation Street, Calcutta	18-8-36	663
467	Dunne, Myrtle Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		7-8-31	469
431	Dunning, Louisa Sarah	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	Lady Dufferin Hospital Karachi, Sind.	9-7-30	433
178	Dunford, Abigail Alys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		19-5-24	180
555	Dyer, Daphne	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		12-12-33	557

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
96	Eastwood, Maud Ethel	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1910	20, Tughlak Crescent New Delhi.	8-6-23	97
643	Eaton, Beryl Myrtle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1935	86, Loco Block, Allahabad.	19-2-36	645
254	Eckersall, May Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1926.	O/o. B. H. Smith, 46 Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	9-6-26	256
723	Edibam, Freni Ardesbir	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1937	226, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	7-2-38	725
843	Edmiston, Roseba	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1940	O/o. Mrs. Quinn, Block No. L. 5. H., Adra, B. N. Rly.	20-11-40	
986	Edmonds, Edna May	Certificate in General Nursing Council, England and Wales. 1934	Grand Hotel, Calcutta.	3-4-44	
478	Edney, Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1931		12-1-32	480
17	Edwards, Ella Gwyneth	Certificate from St. Thomas, London. 1903		4-4-23	18
630	Edwards, Gladys	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1922	Railway Hospital, Jamalpur.	26-7-35	632
409	Edwards, Violet Evelyn.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1929		21-12-29	411
171	Elionoff Helen Mary (nee Norman)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922	Kankuanat Jute Mill Welfare Centre, Kankuanat P.O. 24, Parganas	22-2-24	173
41	Ellis Beatrice Josephine	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1922	74, Radcliffe Gardens, Kensington, S. W. 10, London, England.	30-4-23	42
1007	Ellis Flora	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944	O/o. Mr. C. J. Jezekiet, 275, Bow Bazar Street, Madan Mansion Cal.	7-9-44	
336	Embleton Kathleen Elene Key (Mrs)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1927	534, Khargpur, B. N. Rly	11-7-28	348
241	Emile, Kathleen Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1925	Alexander Court, Chowringhee, Calcutta.	21-1-26	243



Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
550	Emmer, Beryl Elsie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		21-11-33	552
612	Emery, Katherine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1928	Burlington Hospital, Asansol	2-1-35	614
975	Evans, Eunice Irene	Certificate from Board of Examiners for Midwife & Nurses, Burma 1941	511, Park Lane, Cal	29-2-44	
237	Evans, Margaret Evelyn				239
627	Farmer, Winifred Marjorie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	E. B. Railway Hospital, Lalmonirhat.	22-6-35	629
807	Feegrade, Alma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	P. O. Barajamda Barbil, Dt. Singhbhum	20-4-40	
776	Feegrade, Inez Olive	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1939	New Nurses Quarters, Medical College Hospital Calcutta.	6-6-39	
27	Feegrade, Helen Drusilla	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta 1923	Homestead, Yercaud, Madras.	25-4-23	28
803	Fernandez, Alice	Certificate from the United Provinces State Medical Faculty, 1939.	C/o. E. I. Athaide Esqr. Trafalgar Square 7, Road, Byculla, Bombay	15-1-40	
2	Fernandez, Amy	Certificate from Rangoon, General Hospital, 1916	P. W. Hospital, Bhopal C. I. -	17-3-23	3
713	Fernandez, Bona Lucy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta	19-11-38	
548	Fernandez, Josephine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		21-11-33	550
549	Fernandez, Olive	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	28, Elliot Road, Cal	21-11-33	551
899	Fernandez, Rose	Certificate from S. M. F. 1942	Bardie Road Chittagong.		
959	Field, Lily	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Scot Mission Compound, Kurseong.	5-11-43	
932	Figrade, Molina Elizabeth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	23-3-43	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
136	Firth, Violet, (nee Barnard)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital Calcutta. 1914	Suite 8, 44 Elliot Road, Calcutta.	27-7-23	138
298	Fisher, Constance Heathcote	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	13-A Sudder Street, Calcutta.	19-4-27	300
125	Fisher, Ethel Frances	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1911	Roanoke Mussorie.	6-7-23	127
388	Fitzgerald Dorothy Annie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1928.		28-6-29	390
763	Fitzgerald, Ruby Elaine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	16-5-39	
510	Flanning, Margaret Blanche	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-6-32	512
816	Foss, Evelyn Florence	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Presidency General Hospital Calcutta.	4-5-40	
91	Foster, Doris Winifred	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta. 1922	McLeod Street, Calcutta.	5-6-23	92
817	Fox, Olga Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Indian Iron and Steel Works, Kulti B. L. Rly	4-5-40	
988	Fox, Patricia Daphne	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Presidency General Hospital Calcutta.	8-4-44	
828	Foxen, Olga Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	"Foxen's Square", Jamalapur, Khagpur.	13-11-40	
655	Foxton, Veda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1933	E. I. Rly Hospital, Allahabad.	29-4-37	693
652	Fredrick, Maude B	Certificate from St. George Hospital, Bombay. 1907	84, Karnani Mansions 25-A, Park St. Cal.	10-11-36	672
971	French, Kathleen Marie (ne Green)	Certificate Kent and Canterbury Hospital, 1935	G/o. Mrs. Bird & Co., Chartered Bank Buildings Calcutta	8-1-44	
37	French Winifred Emily	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922		28-4-23	38

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
408	Frost Doris	Certificate from S M F.B. 1929	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.		
293	Fulton Winifred Medeline	Certificate from Royal Alfred Hospital Sydney 1919		14-2-27	295
863	Furnell Heather Smith	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Railway Quarters, G.I P. Railway Dhond.	1-5-41	
111	Gade, Elfrida Rachel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		18-6-23	112
749	Gale Adelaide Millicent	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, Calcutta 1938	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	22-11-38	
712	Game, Sheila May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Colonel Hill Road, Bangalore.	28-6-37	712
669	Gantzer Doris Toyce	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	Elliot Road, Calcutta.	3-7-36	657
852	Gantzer Thelma Lorna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	25, Conduite Street, Khagole P.O. Dinapur.	25-4-41	
993	Garnard Audrey Mary (nee Bell)	Certificate in General Nursing Council England and Wales, 1937	Lady Lytton Club, Calcutta.	1-5-44	
713	Gasper Eva Emily	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		28-6-37	713
285	Gasper, Lilian	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1925		19-1-27	287
829	Gaughan, Audrey Cynthia	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	39, Loco Quarters, Adra B. N. Rly	13-11-40	
808	Gaughan Aureen Patience	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	39, Loco Quarters, Adra B. N. Rly	20-4-40	
809	Gaughan Thyllis Ivy Agnes	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	39, Loco Quarters, Adra B. N. Rly.	20-4-40	
635	Gay Edna Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1935		2-11-35	637
695	Gaynor, Violet	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		22-1-37	638

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
438	Geils, Aileen Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	68, High Street, Marylebone, London W. I.	21-8-30	440
72	George, Daisy	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	133, Dharamtolla Street, Calcutta.	21-5-23	73
477	Gill Gwendoline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		12-1-32	479
516	Gill, Hazel Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	"Averinne" Upland Road, Shillong, Assam	2-9-32	518
116	Glen, (Mrs) Irene Marguerite	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1912	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta	20-6-23	117
386	Glewis Eileen Yvonne	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	European Hospital, Kharagpur, B. N. Ry.	28-6-29	388
316	Glewis, Merlyn Mabel (Mrs Rac)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1926		29-8-27	318
498	Glewis Olive Madge	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	Presidency General Hospital Calcutta.	21-5-32	500
447	Godden, Edith	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	449
523	Godfrey Eileen Daphne	Certificate from General Hospital, Madras, 1938	Suite 1, 10, Kyd Street, Calcutta.	25-5-40	
624	Godfrey Irene Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		6-6-35	626
562	Godfrey Marie	Certificate from Madras Government Hospital, 1930	Room 147, Kurrani Mansions, Park Street Calcutta.	21-2-34	564
362	Goes Daisy Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1928		11-1-29	364
888	Gomes Barbara Mabel	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	2, Pearl Court, 22, Elliott Lane Cal	28-11-41	
1008	Gordon, Renee Ann	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August, 1944	C/o Mr. P. A. Gordon Generating Station, "Bluff" Sivasamudram.	7-9-44	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. in the Register of S.M.F.B.
163	Gomes, Ella Ross (nee Peruham).	Certificate from General Hospital, Rangoon, 1911.	Victoria Zenena Hospital, Delhi.	25-1-24	165
960	Gomes, Margaret Clare	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	52, Mohendra Sirkar Street, Calcutta.	5-11-43	
1033	Gomes, May	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	C/o Mrs. E. W. Gouir 14/A, Circular Rd. Cal.	12-4-45	
844	Goodbrand, Muriel Maud	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	C/o. G. W. Goodbrand Shewnyaungbin, Thandaung P. O., Via Toun-goo, Burma	20-11-40	
878	Good, Hazel Audrey	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	87, Loco Quarters, Gomoh, E. I. Ry.	12-11-41	
510	Graham-Smith, Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.	C/o W. Henley Smith Bengal Coal Co., Ltd. Sundarbak P. O. Burdwan Dist.	21-11-33	542
282	Gotting, Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926.		11-1-27	284
527	Graham, Gertrude F.	Certificate from Central Midwife and Nurses Council, Burma, 1933.	23, Outram Road, Lucknow	29-6-33	529
81	Gray, Mercie Anne (nee Harrington)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1911.	7, Circus Avenue, Suite 6, Park Circus, Calcutta	29-5-23	85
77	Green, Florence Edith Kate	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1920.	159, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	25-5-23	78
575	Green, Isabel Noreen,	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1934.		15-6-34	577
22	Green, Laura Jane	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta 1920		9-4-23	23
538	Greenwood, Vera (nee Davison)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1916.	Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Amritsar, Punjab.	13-9-33	540
491	Greene, Mary Dalphine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		23-3-32	493
5	Gregard, Evelyne Mary	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1918.		17-3-23	6

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
73	Gregory, Amy Mary	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta 1918.	31, Dharmtalla Street, Calcutta.	21-5-23	74
479	Gregory, Clover Mary (nee Cloy)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.	"Heppdene" Uplands Road, Shillong, Assam.	12-1-32	481
532	Gregory, Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1933.	8 Dharmtalla Street, Suit 34, Calcutta.	30-6-33	534
799	Gregory, Stella Mary	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council 1939.	31, Everest House, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
830	Greiff Patricia Clara	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	89-6, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	13-11-40	
448	Griffiths Gwennyth Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1930.	C/o. A. E. Griffiths, Scotch House, Kasauli, Simla Hills.	22-12-30	450
634	Grogan, Aileen	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1915		19-10-35	636
941	Grostate, Norma Margaret Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1913.	6-A, Chandney Street, Calcutta.	9-7-43	
1025	Gupta, Radha Bani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	C/o. Babu Nittaya Ranjan Gupta Khalisha Khota "Bakshipara" Dist. Barisal.	13-3-45	
1049	Gupta, Benu	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	C/o Late Sridhar Gupta Khuliakota, Baksibari, Barisal	3-9-45	
1045	Gupta, Renukama	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	76/2, Cornwallis Street, Block X-10, Calcutta.	19-6-15	
531	Gwynne, Dorothy Eileen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		30-6-33	533
646	Haenow, Dorothy Euid	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		21-4-36	548
211	Hains, Kathleen		15, The Paragon Ramsgate, Kent.	14-2-25	213
201	Hakels Emile Doris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924.	18, Lalbazar, Suite 2, Calcutta.	18-12-24	203

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
382	Hakels, Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.	153, Park Street Calcutta.	28-6-29	384
231	Hales, Winifred Eva	Certificate from St. George's Hospital, Bombay, 1919.	C/o. Lloyds Bank, Clive Street, Calcutta.	7-12-25	233
547	Halford, Vera	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	C/o D. Flashman, Kilburn & Co., Tezpur, Assam	21-11-33	549
120	Hall, Annie	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	16-2 Royd Street, Calcutta.	3-7-23	122
278	Hall, Jessie	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1923		20-12-26	280
167	Hamilton, Constance May	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1923.		18-2-24	169
169	Hamilton, Dorothy Evelyn	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1923.		18-2-24	171
915	Hamnett, Beatrice	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1942.	"Sunnydene" Waltair R. S.	12-9-42	
979	Hannah, Dorothy Annie Lillian	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	34, Rani Rashmoni Road, Suite C, Calcutta.	11-3-44	
339	Hanson, Emma	Certificate from Sheffield Union Hospital, Yorkshire 1917	31, Gaulstan Mansions, Calcutta.	3-4-28	341
651	Hanson, Maria	Certificate from B. & O. Medical Examination Board, 1933.	15-A, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	12-10-36	671
85	Hardcastle, Mabel Johanna (nee Harrington)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1913.	Eden Villa, Simla.	19-5-23	86
730	Harding, Doreen Kathaleen Mabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.		7-2-38	732
938	Hardinge, Edna Marguerite (nee Wales)	Certificate from Central Midwives & Nurses Council, Burma, 1940.	25-A, Nasiruddin Road, Park Circus, Calcutta.	5-6-43	
381	Harris, Enid Stella	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		28-6-29	383

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S M F B.
689	Harland, Lorna Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1936.	Godwins Buildings, Hazratganj, Lucknow.	5-1-37	682
442	Harrington, Nora (nee Fitzg-rald)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association. 1915.	26, Camac Street, Calcutta.	4-12-30	444
1027	Harry, Josie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	C/o. Mrs. M. Hipwood, 151, Dharumtalla Street, Calcutta.	12-4-45	
272	Hart, Cynthia Alice (nee Wilson)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	P. N. S. Quarters street, George's Hospital, Bombay.	3-11-26	274
421	Hart, Doreen Barbara	Certificate from St George's Hospital, Bombay, 1919	1, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	27-1-30	423
582	Hart, Kathleen Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		15-6-34	584
581	Hart, Violet Hazel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		15-6-34	583
399	Harvey Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		22-10-29	401
24	Harvey, Mary	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1921.	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	17-4-23	25
516	Haslam Bertha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		21-11-33	548
593	Haslam, Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		24-11-34	595
1051	Haydn, Lois Mary Margaret	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1945	European Mental Hospital, P. O. Kanke, Ranchi.	18-9-45	
300	Hayward, Constance Margaret (nee Muirhead)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1916.	Butter Palace, Lucknow.	8-6-27	302
831	Heldt, Mavis Clara	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	C/o. F. V. Heldt. Block No. 464, Wynne Avenue, Khargpur.	13-11-40	



Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
358	Hely Nancy Mavis (Mrs. Bromley)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty 1928	18. Camac Street, Calcutta.		
1043	Hemingway, Violet	Certificate from the State Medical Faculty, U. P. Lucknow 1945	Suite 1-B, Chowringhee Court, 3-C, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	15-5-45	
42	Henderson Faith,	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta 1922.			43
818	Henning Elizabeth	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Loreto Convent, 1 Convent Lane, Botally, Calcutta	4-5-40	
143	Henwood Edith Maud	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1915.	Suite 6, Wellesly Mansions, Calcutta.	1-9-24	145
160	Heppollette, Lucy Anna	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1908.	Whitehall 5/1 Sudder Street, Calcutta.	12-1-24	162
88	Hervey, Angus Hickman (nee Livesay)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1912	Chapra P. O. Saran Dist. B & N. W. Railway	31-5-23	89
1013	Hewson, Joan Daphne	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944.	C/o British Military Hospital, Murree Hills, Punjab	5-10-44	
313	Heysham, Dorothy Douglas (nee Crich-ton)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1917.	European Hospital, Adra	3-8-27	315
429	Heysham, Renee Maudie Barkley	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.	12-1, Alipur Park Road, Alipur.	9-7-30	431
28	Higson Ella (Mrs)	Certificate from Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution, Medical College Calcutta, 1909	Sergeant's Quarters, New Market, Calcutta.	26-4-23	29
676	Hill, Dorothy Andrey	Certificate from the State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.		18-8-36	664
215	Hill, Murray, Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924.	240, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1-4-25	217
622	Hillsidora, Dieng-doha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.		6-6-35	624

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
939	Hindle, Esther (nee Dawson)	Certificate from Central Midwives & Nurses Council, Burma, 1923	40, Circus Avenue Park Circus, Calcutta.	9-6-43	
832	Hinton, Alma Kathleen	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	1. M. N. S. Sisters Mess, Prospect Hill House Shillong.	13-11-40	
361	Hoare, Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1928		11-1-29	363
46	Hobbs, Adela Florence	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	1, Auckland Villas, Darjeeling.	1-5-23	47
335	Hocquet, Daisy Fredrick	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	Lady Hardinge Hospital, New Delhi.	21-3-28	337
598	Hodgkinson, Enid Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		24-11-36	600
331	Hodgson, Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		8-2-28	333
306	Hodgson, Gladys Maude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	23-7-27	308
879	Hodgson, Minnie Constance	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	C/o Matron, Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling.	12-11-41	
744	Hoggan, Isaline Phyllis C	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1938.	Nurses' Quarters, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	19-11-38	
305	Holden, Florence Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1927.	Suite 16, 187 Park Street, Calcutta.	23-7-27	307
144	Holl, Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		4-9-23	146
455	Holmes, Grace Emerlie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.		24-3-31	457
407	Hooper, Alice Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		21-12-29	409
131	Horan, Clara	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1914.	Burlington Hospital, Asansol.	18-7-23	133

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
784	Horn, Violet Isobel	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	73, Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpore, Cal.	7-11-39	
424	Hosneer, Jessie Eleanore Leydon	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1925		20-2-30	426
1001	Hough, Emily (nee Masawyin)	Certificate from the Board of Examiners Central Midwives and Nurses Council, Burma 1925.	54, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	12-7-44	
585	Howells, Sarah Louisa	Certificate from General Nursing Council U.K. 1923.	C/o, Mrs D. Mackenzie Nagasree Tea Estate, Matelli, Jalpaiguri	17-8-34	587
130	Howie, Charlotte	Certificate from European Civil Hospital, Allahabad, 1918.	Matron, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad, Deccan.	18-7-53	132
944	Humphreys, Milli- cent (nee Ratcliffe)	Certificate from General Nursing Council for Eng- land & Wales, 1938.	Grindlay's Bank, Bom- bay & 4/9 Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta.	24-8-43	
500	Hunt, Edith Sheehan	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.	Suite 7, Police Quarters, Porabazar, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	21-5-32	502
185	Hurst, Norah Edith	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1923.	C/o C. B. Hurst, Esq., 5, Moira Street, Calcutta.	2-6-24	187
916	Hussey, Elsie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	"The Homo" Kanke P. O., Ranchi	12-9-42	
318	Hutchins, Annie Macdonald	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	St. John's Home, Watson Street, Dept- ford, London S. E. 8. England.	12-9-27	320
903	Hyde-Barker, Marjorie Edna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	72, Cantonments, Cawnpore.	11-4-42	
732	Hyde-Barker, Phyllis Mavis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.		7-2-38	734
112	Hynes, Gertrude Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		18-6-23	113
139	Hynes, Jean (nee Hill Murray)	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta. 1919.	Agency Hospital, Mus- cat, Persian Gulf.	21-8-23	141
214	Hynes, Muriel Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		1-4-25	216

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
1014	Incē, Norine Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944	"Jovilee" Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India.	5-10-44	
701	Ingels, Beatrice May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	47, New Theatre Road Calcutta.	17-6-37	697
724	Ingles, Lorna Mildred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	91, Loco Quarters, Allahabad.	7-2-38	726
230	Inksters, Nettie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal		30-11-25	232
677	Invoice, Fanny Barbara	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	Shan Mansions 1, Motisil Street Suite 20, Calcutta.	18-8-36	665
507	Irvine, Helena Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	Ramkrishna Mission Sishumangal Pratisthan 99, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	21-6-32	509
38	Irvine, Mildred	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1923	113-B, Ripon Street, Suite 16, Calcutta	28-4-23	39

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
1006	Jackson, Merlyn Constance	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August, 1944.	6, Park Road, Lucknow,	7-9-44	
312	Jackson-Walker, Carmen Ruth (nee Franks)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta 1916.	"The Dingle" Darjeeling	2-8-27	314
105	James, Beryl Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1923		18-6-23	106
688	James, Elizabeth Marie May (Mrs. Hughes)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	12-A, Humayun Court, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	5-1-37	681
137	James, Hilda Clare	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922.	Sisters' Quarters, Railway Hospital, Allahabad	28-7-29	139
870	James, Jane Wilhelmina (Mrs.)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1921.	C/o Gooculdas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay.	9-7-41	
845	Jellicoe, Eileen Mary	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	20-11-40	
406	Jesson, Juliana Jane	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		21-12-29	408
1067	John, Kathleen Edith	Certificate from Bombay Nurses, Midwives and Health Visitors Council	72/1 Meredith Street B. 1 First Floor Calcutta	26-9-45	
625	Johnson, Alice (nee Brown)	Certificate from Ludhiana Memorial Hospital, Punjab	16, South Road, Allahabad.	21-6-35	627
656	Johnson, Evelyn (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1911.	63, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	28-5-37	694
1036	Jolly, Barbara	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	12-4-45	
942	Jolly, Imla Genevieve	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	11, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	9-7-43	
645	Jones, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1928.			
961	Jones, Yvonne Marie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	C/o. Mrs. M. Jones 25, Circus Chambers, Suite 4-A Circus Avenue, Calcutta	5-11-43	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
1010	Jones, R. (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Burma Nursing Council 1931.	71/1, Mudith Street, R. 11, Calcutta.	5-10-44	
698	Jose, Dorothy Grace	Certificate from the State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	Railway Hospital Chittagong, A. B. Rly	22-1-37	691
304	Joyce, Cecila Louise	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	C/o. Mrs. Beckwith 25, Hardinge Road, Patna.	23-7-17	306
962	Karthak, Heminit	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	C/o. Mr. L. Tsemang La, Industrial School, Kalimpong.	5-11-43	
880	Kayat, Yvonne Laura	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	25-A Royd Street, Calcutta.	12-11-41	
168	Kean, Muriel Edith	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1923.	C, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	18-2-24	170
903	Kearsey, Rosamond Eleanor	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	11-4-42	
243	Keeny, Sheilagh Eileen	Certificate from St George's Hospital, Bombay, 1923	6, Bhowanipur Road, Calcutta	3-3-26	245
417	Kelly, Florence Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		7-1-30	419
631	Kelly, Kathleen	Certificate from Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1931.	Balarampur Hospital, Lucknow	7-9-35	633
764	Kempster, Phyllis Jeanette	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	16-5-39	
20	Keymer, Ivy	Certificate from Medical College Hospital Calcutta, 1921.	Medical College Hospital Calcutta.	5-4-23	21
567	Kiddle, Doris Mabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.	Medical College Hospitals Calcutta.	5-6-34	569
432	Kiernander, Amy Reynolds	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	170 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	9-7-30	434
917	Kiernander, Kathleen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Emerald Court Suite 9, 178, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	12-9-42	
154	King, Barbara	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		17-12-23	156

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
3	King, Gladys Mary (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	Carmichael Hospital, Central Avenue, Calcutta.	17-3-23	4
649	King, Rebecca Jane	Certificate from Govt. Hospital, Madras, 1912.		2-9-36	669
642	Kinneally, Irene Elizabeth	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1929.	42, Central Avenue Calcutta.	4-2-36	644
419	Kirner, Gertrude Hilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		7-1-30	421
1035	Kitchen, Marjorie Auey	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1945.	94, Park Circus, Calcutta	12-4-45	
296	Knowles, Muriel Alexandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	Govt. Telegraph Office, Bareilly, U. P.	19-1-27	292
969	Koller, Josephine	Certificate from Swiss Society for Nursing. Nursing Home, St. Anne Lucerne, 1915.	St. Joseph's College, Namital.	28-12-43	
289	Kunze, Emmeline Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	Govt. Telegraph Office, Bareilly, U. P.	19-1-27	291
545	Labanti, Gertrude Norma Lillian	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.		21-11-33	547
576	Lacey, Doris	Certificate from General Nursing Council, England 1939	198, Talbot Road South Shields, England, 11, Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta.	10-3-44	
263	Lack, Agnes Isabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	47A, Parkwood Road, Boscombe, Burnemouth Hants.	23-7-26	265
568	Lack, Eileen Doris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.	11, Ekbalpore Road, Kiddiepore, Calcutta	5-6-34	570
492	Lacy, Coral	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.	2, Cockburn Lane, Calcutta.	23-3-32	494
918	Landale, Elsie	Certificate from Bengal, Nursing Council, 1942.	Royal Chambers, 74/B, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	12-9-42	
212	Lane, Beatrice A	Certificate from Lambeth Hospital, London, 1917.	C/o. Mrs. Curtis, O. B. E., 4, Store Road, Ballyunge, Calcutta.	23-25	214

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
556	Lane, Eileen Dorothy (Mrs. Archard)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.	Suite 94, Stephen House, Dalhousie Sq. Calcutta.	12-12-33	558
696	Lane Florence Hilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Railway Hospital, Saidpur, M. B. Bly	22-1-37	689
670	Lane, Marjorie Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	81, Albert Avenue, Cross-hill, Glasgow, S. 2, Scotland.	3-7-36	658
476	Lane, Muriel Dagmar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	17, Pipe Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	12-1-32	478
714	Langan, Evelyn Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		28-6-37	714
520	Lanyahda, Sybil Mozelle. (Mrs. A. J. Silar)	Certificate in General Nursing 1932.	30F, Free School Street, Calcutta.	17-12-32	522
501	Lardner, Grace Alma	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.		21-5-32	503
592	Larkin, Ruby Beryl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	594
792	Larkins, Edith Margaret	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	77A, Trent Road, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
639	Laurie, Dorothy Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.		13-1-36	641
377	Lavalett, Joy Myrtle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		28-6-29	379
801	Law, Bertha	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	82, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
303	Lazarus, Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-7-27	305
12	Lazarus, Alice Grace	Certificate from A. M. E. V, Luth Mission Hospital Guntur, 1912.		17-3-23	13
276	Lazarus, Bessie Louisa	Certificate from A. E. L. Mission Hospital, Guntur 1924	General Hospital, Howrah.	13-12-26	278



Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
8	Lazarus, Ellen Mercy	Certificate from A.M.E.V. Luth Mission Hospital, Guntur. 1918		17-3-23	9
511	Lazarus, Florence.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1932	53, Creek Row, Calcutta.	21-6-32	513
70	Lazarus, Mary	Certificate from Medical College Hospital Calcutta. 1919	11, Royd Street, Calcutta.	21-5-23	71
176	LeFrance, Lily Ann Prescilla.	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1917	Suite No. 35, Karpani Mansions Calcutta.	2-4-24	178
554	Leonard, Winifred Irene.	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1933	11, Stephen House, Dalhousie Sq, Calcutta.	12-12-33	556
1005	Leslie, Jean Flora	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944	11, Royd Street, Calcutta	7-9-44	
177	L'Estrange, Corbet Annie (nee Garwood)	Certificate from General Hospital, Madras. 1919	6 Minto Road, Allahabad.	7-4-24	179
889	L'Estrange, Norma-Joy.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1941	13, British Indian Street, Suite 4, Calcutta.	28-11-41	
141	Lewis, Vera Anna	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1911		29-8-23	143
152	Lisby, Ethel	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta. 1916	18/1, Royd Street, Calcutta	15-12-23	154
183	Lisby, Margaret, Kathleen (Mrs.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1924	Suite 9, 79, Wellesly Street, Calcutta.	19-5-24	185
239	Lisby, Muriel Henrietta.			8-1-26	241
871	Lissenburgh, Eleanor Elizabeth (nee Whall)	Certificate from London County Council. 1938	33/1, Ekkhalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta	21-8-41	
619	Lister, Dorothy	Certificate from Royal Infirmary Edinburgh. 1928	Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts	3-5-35	621
62	Livesay, Emmeline Esther	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1913	27 Ezra Mansions, 10 Govt. Place, Calcutta.	15-5-23	63

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.N.B.
1002	Irwin, Miranda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944	Irwin Stadium New Delhi.	7-9-45	
697	Lloyd, Sybil Hope	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1936	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	22-1-37	690
662	Long, Wynes Emily (nee Edgar).	Certificate from Mayo Hospital 1924	4, Eastern Court, New Delhi.	23-8-37	722
1034	Lopez Effie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1915	11, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	12-4-45	
563	Lord, Noelyn Thelma	Certificate from Mayo Hospital Lahore 1932	Indian Military & Nursing Service, Indian Military Hospital, Lucknow U. P.	5-3-34	565
466	Lozimer, Florence Iris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1931	Calcutta Police Hospital, Bhowanipore, Calcutta	7-8-31	468
351	Lucas, Margaret	Certificate from General Hospital, Rangoon. 1915	C/o Mrs. Harvey 6, Hangerford Street, Calcutta.	28-9-28	353
256	Luddy, Sarah	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926		9-6-26	258
353	Luxa, Elizabeth May (nee Boucher)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta. 1913		23-11-28	355
157	Lyons Yvonne	Certificate from S. M. G. 1923	40, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	17-12-23	159
702	Lys, Daisy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1937	C/o Mrs. Bean, Bangalow 610 Khargpur, B. N. Rly.	17-6-37	698
172	Macey, Maggie	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1919		1-3-24	174
440	Macey, Nora Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1930	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta	21-8-30	442
74	Macaulay, Florence M	Certificate from Calcutta Hospital Nurses Association. 1919		21-5-23	75
929	Macdonald, B Gladys	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1942	Himalayan Hotel, Kalimpong.	12-1-43	

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
291	MacDonald, Jeanne Honeyman	Certificate from Sunderland Royal Infirmary, England 1919		14-2-7	293
866	Mackenzie Fanny (nee Kenyon)	Certificate from General Nursing Council for Eng. & Wales, 1923	C/o Balmer Lawrie & Co Ltd 103, Olive Street, Calcutta.	10-5-41	
379	Mackenzie, Ivy Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1929		28-6-29	381
394	Mackenzie, Morjorie Aileen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Lady Hardinge Hospital, New Delhi.	28-8-29	396
187	MacLarron, Gladys Helen (nee Imria)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association 1914	C/o Thos Cook & Son Old Court House Street, Calcutta.	5-7-24	189
703	MacLeod, Dorothy Merle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Park Nursing Home, 4, Victoria Terrace Calcutta.	17-6-37	699
118	MacLeod, Esme Young	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, 1923	5, Pipe Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	3-7-23	120
502	MacLeod, Margaret Adelaide Nudie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	504
865	McCarty, Virginia	Certificate from Good Samaritan Hospital 1936	9, Topekhana Road, Cal P.O. Ramna, Dacca.	3-5-41	
334	McDonald, Flora.	Certificate from Transvaal Medical Council, 1918	"	15-2-28	336
769	McGregor, Evelyn Lesley	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Imperial Cafe, Meerut Cantonments.	6-6-39	
923	McGuire Adeline Muriel	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	106/1, Corporation Street, Calcutta	14-9-42	
660	McKay, Molly Adeline	Certificate from Burma Medical Nurses' Council, 1935		21-6-37	711
614	McKeivor, Elizabeth May	Certificate from State Board of Medical Examination, 1924	E I, Railway Hospital, Dhanbad.	9-1-35	616
292	McKnight, Mabel Margaret	Certificate from Royal Paine Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1919		14-2-27	394

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
704	McLaren, Margaret Jean	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1937	4, Victoria Chambers, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	17-6-37	700
473	McLeod, Phyllis Chester	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1931	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	9-9-31	475
100	McMillan, Marie	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	10 Creek Row, Calcutta	15-6-23	101
752	McMullen, Ellen Avis	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1938	3, Auckland Square, Calcutta	7-12-38	
529	McMurray, Eud Helen (Mrs.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal 1933	5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	30-6-33	531
95	McNamara, Winifred	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1905	22, Bedford Lane, off Ripon Street, Calcutta.	8-6-23	96
257	McNeand, Henrietta Amelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926		9-8-26	259
258	McNeand, Iris Kathleen Milicent	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926		9-6-26	260
650	Maher, Marjorie Dorothy (Mr. Fair brothers)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association. 1921	Suite Nos. 8B, 7, Royd Street, Calcutta	2-10-36	670
203	Malton, Gertrude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1924		18-12-24	205
378	Maine, Gwendoline Charlotte	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1929	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	28-6-29	380
80	Maitland, Dorothy (nee Sinclair)	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta. 1921	8, Esplanade Row, East Calcutta.	27-4-23	31
1004	Majumder, Bela	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944	C/o Dr K. P. Sen 69/1, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta.	7-9-44	
725	Malcolm, Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1937	18, Lull Bazar Street, Suite 4, Calcutta.	7-2-38	727

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
990	Mandelli, Joan Patricia	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council	C/o Mrs A. Mandelli, Lady Mary Herbert Club for Service of Women Bengal	8-4-44	
890	Manly, Enid	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	Suite 8, Wellesly Mansions Wellesly St. Cal.	28-11-41	
775	Manuel, Anne	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	6-6-39	
952	Manuel, Dorothy Gladys	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	15-A, Kenchappa Cross Road Bangalore East.	27-9-43	
904	Manuel, Joan Edwina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	'The Haven' Japartipur, P.O. Khairpur	11-4-42	
182	Manuel, Maggie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924.		19-5-24	184
1015	Marchant, Jessie Andrae	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August 1944.	3, Auckland Square, Calcutta	5-10-44	
1047	Margaret, Mary	Certificate from the Michigan State Board 1923.	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	24-7-45	
132	Marriott, Margaret	Certificate from Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1903.	Burlington Hospital, Asansol.	18-7-23	134
530	Marshall, Jean (nee Johnston)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.		30-6-23	532
162	Marshall, Olyve (nee Cooper)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1918.	48, Fraser Avenue, Wards, Edinburgh	16-1-24	164
891	Martin, Nellie Teresa Peace	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	C/o V. G. Martin Esq., Loco Foreman, Santragachi, B. N. Ry.	28-11-41	
349	Martin, Stella Amelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928.		26-7-28	351
781	Mary of S. Jeanne (Sister)	Certificate from Université De Montreal, Canada, 1937.	Sadar Hospital, Barisal.	31-10-39	
140	Mason, Mildred Bertha	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Cal. 1916	56-B Station Road, Rawalpindi.	23-8-23	142
802	Masscy, Lena Doris	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Riordan's Nursing Home 5, Suburban Hospital Road, Cal.	11-4-40	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
359	Maasey, Louisa Agnes	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	Homestead, Kasauli, Simla Hills	19 12-28	361
194	Mate Annie Dorothy	Certificate from Temperance Hospital, London 1918		15-9-24	196
389	Mathews, Dorothy	Certificate from State Board of Medical Examination, U. P. 1925.		2 7-29	391
991	Maurice, Cynthia Veronica	Certificate from State Board of Medical Examination, U. P., 1944.	36 North Brook Road Jullandhar, Cantt. Punjab.	8-4-44	
810	Mawer, Ivy Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	5/B Sudder Street, Calcutta.	20-4-40	
805	Maxwell, Mabel	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1937.	L. M. Hospital, Asansol, Burdwan.	13-3-40	
380	Mayberry, Millicent Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.	Dinshaw Lodge, Lamington Road, Byculla, Bombay.	286-29	382
472	Mayer, Mona Eluid	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.		9 9-31	474
348	Mayers, Olive Elizabeth	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928.	110 Ripon Street Calcutta	26-7-28	350
780	Meade, Kathleen Olive	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1936.	50, New Theatre Road, Calcutta.	14-9-39	
789	Melder, Emma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	C/o Mrs. D. G. Melder, Block No. T. 10, Adra, B. N. Rly.	30-11-39	
1003	Mellor, Cecilia Monica	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August 1944.	C/o E. C. W. Ringe Esq Station master Sonapur O & T. Ry.	7-9-44	
401	Melville Lucy Dora (nee Childs)	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1919.	76, Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun	18-11-29	403
402	Melville, Mabel	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1919.	76, Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun.	18-11-29	404
400	Melville, Viola	Certificate from Medical College Hospital Calcutta. 1919.	76, Rajpur Road Dehra Dun.	18 11-29	402

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
426	Meneand, Mona Charlotte	Certificate from A. E. Lashman Hospital, Guntur.		17-3-30	428
330	Menzes, Molley	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		8-2-28	332
512	Meredith, Cynthia Phillis (Mrs. Mars.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	51, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	21-6-32	514
495	Meredith, Norine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.		23-3-32	497
705	Merriman, Berenice Amelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C/o. Captain W. G. Kelly, Mount Whistle Farm, Tehidy, Camborne.	17-6-37	701
247	Merriman, Emma Rosamond	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1925	21 Lattice Avenue Ipswich, Suffolk, England.	16-4-26	249
242	Merryon, Louisa Eliza	Certificate from Hamfersworth Infirmary, 1916	Irwin Hospital, Amrawati.	26-2-26	244
486	Mersh, Phyllis Emily	Certificate from Bowering & Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1930.	Sisters' Quarters, Rly Cottage Hospital, Chittagong.	14-1-32	488
225	Meyers, Clotilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925.		29-10-25	227
259	Meyers, Irene Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.		9-6-26	261
50	Meyers, Minnie	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1922.	3, Russel Street, Calcutta.	2-5-23	51
107	Miak, Marjorie Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		18-6-23	108
610	Michael, Bernice Fairbairn	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1918	E. I. Railway Hospital, Dhanbad.	19-12-34	612
661	Michael, Ivy	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Council, 1935.	30, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	14-7-37	720
678	Michael, Joan	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	The Ramsay Hospital, Nani Tal U. P.	18-8-36	666

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
626	Michael, Lena Jane (Mr. R. Monnier)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	17, Royd Street, Calcutta.	22-6-35	628
226	Michael, Madeleine Fairbairn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925.		29-10-25	228
591	Miller, Edna Phyllis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		24-11-34	593
518	Miller, Annie Clarinda	Certificate from Govt General Hospital Training School for Nurses, Madras, 1905	10, Main Road, White field, Mysore State	5-12-32	520
15	Miller, Kate Gertrude.	Certificate from Govt. General Hospital, Madras 1915.	"J" Supply Depot, Charbagh, Lucknow.	19-3-23	16
114	Milner, Ella	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta 1907.	The "Dale", Darjeeling.	18-6-23	115
268	Milson, Evelyn Isis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925.		21-9-26	270
97	Minas, Kathleen	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1921.	Ripon Fevey Hospital, Simla.	8-6-23	98
924	Mingail, Esther	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	23, Park Street, Suite "A" Calcutta.	14-9-42	
661	Mingail, Rachel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	3-7-36	659
1048	Mitra, Shefalika	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1945.	6/48, Pitambarpura, Benaras City, U. P.	3-9-45	
772	Moment Olga Evelyn	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Traffic Quarters, Block No. 77, Moradabad.	6-6-39	
833	Momin, Flora Watre	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	Tura, Assam.	13-11-40	
387	Moncrieff, Enid Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928.		28-6-29	389
509	Mousse, Enid	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1932.		18-1-33	524



Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
590	Montgomery, Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	592
503	Moore, Grace Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.		21-5-32	505
288	Moore, Jean Hunter	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.		19-1-27	290
159	Moran, Edith	Certificate J. J. Hospital, 1911	McRobert Hospital, Cawnpur	22-12-28	161
260	Moriarty, Kathleen Norah	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		9-6-26	262
119	Moroissy, Nora	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	91, Ripon Street, Calcutta	3-7-23	121
219	Morris, Adelaide Hester	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1914	35, Elliot Road, Calcutta	4-5-26	251
449	Morris, Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1930.		22-12-30	451
768	Morris, Dorothy Alice Wilhelmina	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	185, Civil Lines, Jubulpore.	6-6-39	
628	Morris, Elsie Catherine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1935.	European Hospital, B. N. Rly. Agra.	22-6-35	630
61	Morse, Ethel Hutson	Certificate from General Hospital, Madras, 1913.	16, Park Circus Row, Calcutta.	15-5-23	62
465	Moss, Emily Hannah (Mrs)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	69, Park Street, Calcutta.	7-8-31	467
129	Munro, Daisy Elizabeth	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1920.		12-7-23	131
475	Murphy, Avis Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		12-1-32	477
31	Murray, Adeline Hill	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1919.	Capthorne Fell, Upper Colwyn Bay, North Wales.	27-4-23	32

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
1016	Murray, Margaret Noreen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944.	"Red Court" Pendra Road, B. N. Ry.	5-10-44	
412	Murray, Veronica	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1939	14, E. C. Road Dehra Dun.	7-1-30	414
734	Nang, Betty Adolphus Florence Agnes Mrs. H. C. Stuart	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1937	3, Fancy Lane Suite No. 3, Calcutta	7-3-38	736
4	Narasiah Lakshmi	Certificate from Government General Hospital, Madras, 1913	Matron, Itki Sanatorium, Itki, P. O. Ranchi,	7-3-23	5
138	Nash, Winifred Blanche	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, 1915.	District Judge's Bungalow, Nasik	6-8-23	140
392	Naylor, Gladys Pearl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1928.	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	21-8-29	394
145	Naylor, Mercy Phyllis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1928.	Civil Hospital, Amritsar.	4-9-23	147
45	Naylor, Phyllis Mercy	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1920.		1-5-23	46
473	Neame, Edith May	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta. 1909	36, Elliot Road, Calcutta	7-3-24	175
452	Neisner Jane Scooner (nee Jane Scooner)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1914.	Matron, S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh	24-3-31	454
513	Neville, Ivory Edith	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1932.	2, Auckland Place, Calcutta.	21-6-32	515
797	Neville, Mildred Flora	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	5, Beechwood Cottage, Upper Beechwood Rd Darjeeling.	11-1-40	
715	Neville, Resalind	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1937.	Suite 11/B, 25/5 Circus Avenue, Chambers Park Circus, Calcutta.	28-6-37	715
925	Newman, Dolores	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-9-42	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. in the Register of S.M.F.B.
785	Newman, Thelma Lornah	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta,	7-11-39	
274	Newson, Edna Alexandria	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.		3-11-26	276
384	Nicholson, Gladys Rosalind	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		28-6-29	386
416	Nicoll, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		7-1-30	418
89	Norfor, Ethel Ida	Certificate from Bowring & Lady Curzon Civil Hospitals 1917.		1 6 23	90
23	North, Violet Hope	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1919.	Sister-in Charge, Tropical Hospital, Central Avenue, Calcutta.	9-4-23	24
716	Nuovo, Marie Lucretia Castet	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	Suite No. 8 Park Court Park Street, Calcutta	28 6-37	716
344	Nurcombe, Hilda Maud	Certificate from Transval Medical Council, 1921		10-5-28	346
119	Oakley, Ella Charlotte (nee Urquhart)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1912.		4-12-23	151
992	Oakeshott, nee Irene M. Brown	Certificate from the Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses Burma, 1940.	Suite Q Leslie House 19-A, Chowringhee, Calcutta	15-4-44	
456	O'Brian, Dries Anne	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.	C/o, The Imperial Bank of India, 22 Old Board Street, London E. C. 5, England.	24 3 31	458
504	O'Brian, Peggy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.	32, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	21 5-32	506
277	Ogden, D. M (nee Bloomfield)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1913.		16-12-26	279
128	O'Grady, Kathleen	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Cal, 1921		12-7-23	130
273	Oliver, Irene Merle (nee Peters)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925.		3-11-26	275

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
1000	Onyon, Ruth Eunice	Certificate from the General Nursing Council of England and Wales 1937.	37, Dhuramtala Street, Calcutta.	12-6-44	
756	O' Reilly, Dorothy (nee Shreeve)	Certificate from the St. George's Hospital, Bombay, 1931.	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta	5-1-39	
615	O' Sullivan Eileen	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	C/o Messrs. Girdleley & Co., Ltd. 54, Parliament St., London W. 1	9-1-35	617
525	Otter, Dorothy B. J. Foster (Married)	Certificate from Ramsay Hospital, Nainital, 1917	Rampur State, U. P.	24-3-33	527
514	Ottman, Eleanor Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		23-6-32	516
824	Owensworth, Isabella Mrs	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1940.	146, Kaiser Street, Sealdah, Calcutta.	17-6-40	
589	Page, Alan	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	591
297	Parkes, Florence Edith	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	Basacha House, Garden Road, Bombay.	8-3-27	299
1066	Pande, Charusila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 22-8-45.	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Bel-gachia Road, Calcutta.	21-9-45	
1062	Parlie, Elizabeth Joan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	Medical College, Calcutta.	18-9-45	
544	Parson, Olive Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.		21-11-33	546
199	Parsons, Phyllis Mary	Certificate from General Hospital Rangoon, 1920.		25-11-24	201
706	Patterson, Lucy Dagnar Evelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	17-6-37	702
7	Paul, Cecilia Agnes	Certificate from E. V. A. M. Luch Mission Hospital, Guntur, 1919.	European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.	17-3-23	8

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
584	Paul, Elizabeth (nee Lazarus)	Certificate from Women's Medical College, Ludhiana, 1923.	43, Central Avenue, Calcutta.	6-7-34	586
757	Paul, Rosie	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1937	Mission Road, Champs, Bilaspur Dt., C. P.	15-3-39	
11	Payne, Alice Gertrude	Certificate from General Hospital, Rangoon, 1915 & 1916.	Suite 15/A, 113 Ripon Street, Calcutta.	17-3-23	12
148	Payne, Constance	Certificate from Medical School, Ludhiana 1934.	187, Civil Line, Cawnpore.	19-11-23	150
681	Pedroza, Pearl Leonora Mary St. Clair	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1936.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	5-1-37	674
936	Penheiro, Colette Blanche	Certificate from Civil Hospital, Amritsar, 1938.	53, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	12-5-43	
528	Pentony, Felicity Teresa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		30-6-33	530
10	Pereira, Elizabeth	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital Bangalore, 1916.		17-3-23	11
798	Pereira, Julia	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
78	Pereira, Louise	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1921.	49, Sankaritolia Street, Entally P. O., Calcutta.	25-5-23	79
360	Pereira, Marie Antoinetta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		11-1-29	362
834	Peres, Marie Olivia Florentia	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council 1940.	Suite 12 P 31 Mission Row Ext., Calcutta.	13-11-40	
393	Perren, Emily Hester (Mrs. Rvett Strange	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.	12/2 Mominpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta	28-8-29	395
523	Perry, Maud Henrietta (Mrs. G B. D' Silva)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.	76/W, Traffic Quarter, Calcutta.	18-1-33	525
640	Perry, Zene Gladys	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1935.		13-1-36	642

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.N.
967	Perry Winifred	Certificate from Bihar and Orissa Medical Examination Board 1941	O/o Mrs. M. A. Scott, No. 7, Loco Quarters Narkuldiaga, Calcutta.	19-11-43	
658	Peters, Annie Ellen (nee D'Costa)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1918.	106/1, Corporation Street, Calcutta.	23-6-37	709
819	Peters, May Evelyn	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Woodburn Court, 10, Elgin Road, Calcutta	1-5-40	
779	Peterson, Bertha Doris	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Indian Military Hospital, Bannu, N. W. F. P.	18-6-39	
926	Phillips, Cynthia Rosalys	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-9-42	
835	Phillips, Teresa Margaret	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	45, Richmond Road, Bangalore.	13-11-40	
712	Phillips, Winifred Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		4-6-38	714
849	Pierce, Leonie Elise	Certificate from Sassoon Hospital Nursing Association, 1931.	Lady Lytton Club, 6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	12-3-41	
218	Pilkington, Kathleen Mary	Certificate from St. George Hospital, Bombay, 1925	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling	12-5-25	920
569	Pinto, Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.	1996, Convent St. Poona, No. 1.	5-6-34	571
329	Pitts, Irene Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		8-2-28	331
905	Plomer, Iris May	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council 1912	'Ellenholm', 28 Rajpore Road, Dehra Dun	11-4-42	
321	Plowden, Henri Gricele	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1926.	Railway Hospital, Gorakhpur, B. N. W. Rly.	15-11-27	323
758	Pollard, Gladys Myrtle (Mrs)	Certificate from the Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1936	European Mental Hospital, Kanke, Ranchi.	3-4-39	

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Date	Address	Date of Registration	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
60	Poole, Mabel	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1914.	27, Ezra Mansions, 10, Govt. Place, Calcutta.	14-5-23	61
795	Pope, Edith	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	24-II, Temple Street, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
580	Pote, Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		15-6-34	582
558	Pote, Gladys Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	7/1-C, Lindsay Street, Calcutta	12-12-33	560
987	Potenger, Barbara Joyce	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	36, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	8-4-44	
836	Pradham, Primrose Ellen	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	O/o. St. Victoria St. Mary's, Kurseong	13-11-40	
201	Priest, Edythe	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		22-12-24	206
398	Princewright, Rose Cameron (nee Sillar)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1929	O/o. A. T. S. Katihar, A. B. R.	22-10-29	400
165	Prins, Doris Ivy (nee Pilkington)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1922.	Central Hospital, Dow Hill, P.O. Kurseong, D. H. Ry.	6-2-24	167
324	Pruce, Winifred (nee Keymer)	Certificate from Mayo Hospital Lahore 1915	O/o. Mrs. Austin, 19, Creek Row, Top Flat, Calcutta.	6-2-28	326
122	Pryce, Henrietta Duval	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1911.	3, Lee Road, Calcutta.	4-7-23	124
574	Purrett, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1934.		15-6-34	576
745	Rasburn, Heather Lorna	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	17/C, G. H., Malaya, (Active Service)	19-11-38	
52	Raven, Alice	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1908.		3-5-23	53
864	Reardon, Kathleen Mary	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council 1941.	Loco Quarters, Lalmonirhat, E. B. Ry.	1-5-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
433	Reberio, Theodora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.	.	9-7-30	435
439	Renaux, Beryl Constance Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1930.		21-8-30	441
484	Renaux, Mabel Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1931		12-1-32	486
733	Renton, Mae Iyone	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.		7-2-38	735
46	Reynolds, Alice Mary	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1915	17 Oakley Park Drive Leigh-on Sea, Essex	16-5-23	67
895	Reynolds, Edna Mona	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	3, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	17-12-41	
104	Richards, Ada Harrys Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		18-6-23	105
103	Richardson, Lucy Margaret	Do 1923.		18-6-23	104
989	Richardson, Marjorie Pamela	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1944.	C/o Capt. Richardson Doneville, Simla.	8-4-44	
102	Riordan, Margaret Valentine	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta. 1910.	5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	18-6-23	103
63	Riordan Mary Helen	Do. 1912	Do.	15-5-23	64
374	Ritchie, Lilian Constance (Mrs. Damerum)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.	C/o Mrs. Griffiths Police Sergeants Quarter, New market, Calcutta.	28-6-29	376
708	Rix, Margaret Anne	Do. 1937.	Peshwar Cantonment, N. W. F. P.	17-6-37	704
464	Roane, Eleanor Catherine	Do 1931.	Hotel Majestic Buildings Suite No. 6, 4th Floor, Dharamtolla P. O. Cal. 4-C, Madan Street	7-8-31	466
588	Roane, Maureen	Certificate in General Nursing, 1934.	C/o Mr. Mathews Ranchi.	24-11-34	590



Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
179	Robbins, Alice Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924.		19-5-24	181
450	Robeiro, Iris Gertude	Do. 1930		22-12-30	452
494	Robinson, Marion	Do. 1931.		23-3-32	496
44	Roberts, Angela Dorothy	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, 1922.		1-5-23	45
317	Roberts, Mabel Dorothy	Certificate from Whipps Cross Hospital, Leytonstone, Essex, England, 1922	(Left India)	10-9-27	319
515	Robertson (Mrs) Emma Elizabeth (nee Daggitt)	Certificate from St. George's Hospital Bombay, 1917	C/o. Post Master, Simla.	27-6-32	517
180	Robey, Elsie Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	3, Royd Street, Calcutta	19-5-24	182
219	Robson, Kathleen	Certificate from Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1923.	20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	12-5-25	221
943	Robson, Frances May	Certificate from Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma, 1935	Emerald Bank, New School, Darjeeling.	28-7-43	
205	Rodgers, Edna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	C/o. Lady Supdt. of Nursing, Medical College Hospital, Cal.	22-12-24	207
609	Rodgers, Emmie Fairbairn (nee Michael)	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1918.	Burlington Hospital, Asansol	17-12-34	611
854	Rodgers, Hazel Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	British Military Family Hospital, Lebong.	25-4-41	
754	Rodricks, Myrtle Florence	Certificate from the Government General Hospital, Madras, 1937.	Myrtle Lodge, Aruvankadu	11-1-39	
726	Rodrigues, Beryl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	77/11, Minto Mansions, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	7-2-38	728
463	Rodrigues, Inez Gertrude	Do. 1931.	Municipal Zanana Hospital, Peswar.	7-8-31	465

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
513	Rodrigues, Maud Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.	12-B, Circus Chambers, 25, Circus Avenue, Park Street, Calcutta	21-11-33	545
485	Roë, Vera Mary	Do. 1931.		12-1-32	487
881	Roga, Grace Augusta	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	47-B, Beniapukur Lane Calcutta.	12-11-41	
948	Rongong, Gaymit	Do. 1943.	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong	27-9-43	
855	Rosario, Doris Adeline	Do. 1941.	79, Traffic Quarters, Sealdah, Calcutta.	25-4-41	
920	Rosario, Kathleen Cecilia	Do. 1942	96, Brigade Road, Bangalore,	12-9-42	
296	Rosenblad, Carmen	Certificate from Swedish Red Cross Nursing School, 1923		28-2-27	298
629	Ross, Aileen Beaufoy	Certificate from Jamshedji Jijubhoy Hospital, 1905.	Beawar Road, Ajmeer.	5-7-35	631
559	Ross, Beryl Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.		12-12-33	561
220	Ross, Mary Melbourne	Certificate from Lutheran Hospital, Guntur, 1920		14-5-25	222
970	Rossetto, Muriel Mary	Certificate from State Board of Medical Examination, U. P. 1923	Windham Hospital, Jodhpur, Rajputana	28-12-43	
846	Rotchelle Merle Ermytrude	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1910	"Belvedere House" 6, Debi Serampur Road, Bentalley, Cal	20-11-40	
896	Rouch, Doris Beryl	Do. 1941	Carmichael Quarters, Presidency General Hospital Calcutta.	17-12-41	
299	Rowe, Bertha Louisa	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1914.	5, Indian Hospital Corps, Mhow C I	10-5-27	301
275	Rowe, Elsie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		23-11-26	277

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates,	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
1017	Rowe, Joyce P.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August, 1944.	5, Jeremiah Road, Veperi, Madras	5-10-44	
623	Roy, Modis Helia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.		6-6-35	625
207	Rumsey, Edith Helen	Certificate from London Hospital, 1907		8-1-25	209
184	Rundlett, Anne	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924.	11 Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	27-5-24	186
573	Rundlett, Gertrude	Do. 1934.	1, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	5-6-34	575
227	Runnacles, Myra	Do. 1925		9-11-25	229
521	Russell, Cynthia Amy	Certificate in General Nursing, State Medical Faculty, 1932	133, Mayo Road, Lahore, Punjab.	19-12-32	523
302	Rutledge, Ellen Besie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		23-7-27	304
847	Ryan, Antoinette	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	32, Free School Street, Calcutta	20-11-40	
493	Ryan, Eileen Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		23-3-32	495
820	Ryan, Sheila Ruth	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta	4-5-40	
170	Sabbage, Louisa	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals Calcutta. 1915	181, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	20-2-24	172
166	Sabbage Mabel Alice	Do. 1916	Do.	14-2-24	168
301	Sadler, Irene Theresa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	The Cottage, 33, Dennising Road, Jubbalpore, C. P.	23-7-27	303
963	Saldanha, Agnes	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	16, Sooterkin Street, Calcutta.	5-11-43	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
542	Salisbury, Elsie Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	.	21-11-33	544
796	Salisbury, Evelyn N.	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	C/o. G. W. Meish Esq, 2, Leonard Road, Hastings, Calcutta.	11-1-40	
1065	Salisbury, Naomi Ophelia	Do. 1943.	27, Free School Street, Calcutta	18-9-45	
1053	Samuels, Phyllis Christabel	Do 1945.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	18-9-45	
750	Sarkies, Iris	Do 1938	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	22-11-38	
786	Sarkies, Theima Marjorie	Do. 1939	Lady Minto's Nursing Association, Mc George Robert Hospital, Cawnpore.	7-11-39	
1040	Savage, Margaret	Certificate from Burma Nursing Council 1927	Suite No. 10, 7 Circus Avenue, Calcutta	2-5-45	
1069	Sawyer, Constance Muriel	Certificate from Burma Nursing and Midwives Council, 1945.	111/9-B, Gariahat Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.	27-10-45	
755	Schlaefli, Louise	Certificate from General Hospital, Solothurn, 1936.	(Left India)	31-1-39	
248	Scott, Alice Mabel	Certificate from State Bartholomews Hospital, London, U. K., 1915		29-4-26	250
659	Scott, Emily Margaret	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1935		24-6-37	710
746	Scott, Ramee Millicent	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1938		19-11-38	
790	Scott, Teresa Antonette	Do 1939	"Gloria House", Jharsuguda, B. N. Rly.	7-12-39	
390	Seager, Mercy	Certificate from J. J. & Petit Hospital, Bombay, 1911.	86, Ripon Street, Calcutta	2-8-29	392
1060	Sealey, Evelyn Mand	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	Bungalow No 83, Gomoh E. I. Ry. Bihar.	18-9-45	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
906	Sealey, Marguerite Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	83, Loco Quarters, Gomoh	11-4-42	
673	Seally, Emma Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	3-7-36	661
765	Seraman, Elsie Violet	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	P. G. Hospital, Calcutta	16-5-39	
43	Sedgley, Jessica Isobel	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1921.	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	1-5-23	44
110	Sekton, Mary Stella	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		18-6-23	111
1024	Sengupta, Mukul	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	O/o Sachindranath Sen Gupta, P.O. & vill. Kalie, Dist. Jessore.	13-3-45	
1063	Sengupta, Prova	Do. 1945.	22/A Gopal Chandra Bose Lane, Cossipur, Sindh, Calcutta.	18-9-45	
418	Seth, Helen Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.		7-1-30	420
287	Shannon, Kathleen Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	19-1-27	289
151	Sharling, Violet	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1916.		14-12-23	153
315	Shave, Phyllis Seymore	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	12, Free School Street, Calcutta.	1-6-28	347
672	Shaw, Marjorie Kathleen Anne	Do. 1936	Manipur State, Imphal P. O. Assam.	3-7-36	660
92	Shaw, May	Certificate from Calcutta Hospital Nurses Institution, 1919	O/o Dunbar Wilson Esq., Ramkole Estates, Taranja, P. O. Saran, Bihar	6-6-23	93
927	Shaw, Sheila Cottrell Eyre	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	14-9-42	
707	Shenue, Smith, Isobel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	Dow Hill School, Dow Hill P. O, Kurseong.	17-6-37	703

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.P.B.
217	Shelverton, Beryl Mary (nee Clara Smith)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.	Mount Vernan, Jalapahar P. O., Darjeeling	24-4-25	219
48	Sherard, Grace	Certificate from General Hospital, Madras, 1912.	Room 154, Karnani Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	1-5-23	49
741	Shillington, Marion	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	13, Kyd Street, Calcutta	4-6-38	743
57	Short, Ada Margaret	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922.	Wellesley School Hospital, Nainital, U. P.	11-5-23	58
434	Simons, Edna Eileen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	37, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	9-7-30	436
262	Shea, Roxana Grace Marjorie (nee Upshon)	Do. 1926	426, Wynne Avenue, Kharagpur, B. N. Rly.	9-6-26	264
405	Sinclair Jones, Maisie Kathleen	Do. 1929		21-12-29	407
836	Shirt, Jessie Marjorie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	Brabourne House, Suite 33, 6, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	25-4-41	
1029	Sinha, Elizabeth	Do. 1945.	C/o Mrs. J. Chakravarty 14/B Hapham Road, Calcutta.	124-35	
1039	Sinha, Farul Prova	Do. 1945	Carmichael Medical College, Calcutta.	18-4-45	
996	Sircar, Damayanti	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	Mitford Hospital, Dacca	5-6-44	
995	Sircar, Minoti	Do. 1944	10, Patalakhar Lane, Dacca	5-6-44	
346	Skipp, Muriel Barbara	Certificate from Lady Chelmsford School of Nursing, Bangalore, 1922	Lady Lytton Club Calcutta.	4-4-28	342
98	Smart, Blanche Alice	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	St. Marks The Mall, Simla.	9-6-33	99
766	Smith, Bernice Noreen Alma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	C/o. C. P. Smith Esqr 25-A Royd Street, Calcutta.	16-5-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
1	Smith, Charlotte	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1906.	Howrah General Hospital, Howrah	17-3-23	2
428	Smith, Daisy (nee Morris)	Certificate from Victoria Hospital, Delhi, 1919.	93, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	4-6-30	430
474	Smith, Dorothy Amy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.		9-9-31	476
51	Smith, Ethel	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1908.	13, Royd Street, Calcutta.	3-5-23	52
186	Smith, Elsie Victoria (Mrs Thomas)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.	John Patterson & Co. (India) Ltd, 103-A Fore Shore Road, Sibpur, Howrah	17-6-24	188
751	Smith, Fanny	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1930.	C/o. Mrs A. M. Watson, 105, Corporation Street, Calcutta.	22-11-38	
139	Smith, Freda Maud Konwee	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.	Government Telegraph Office Bareilly, U. P.	15-7-21	191
357	Smith, Irene Alicia	Do. 1928.		14-12-38	359
457	Smith, Josephine Frances	Do 1930		24-3-31	459
980	Smith Kathleen Ismailia	Do. 1914	Renesca, 148, Cavalry Road, Bangalore.	11-3-44	
208	Smith, Kathleen, Ivy Sheane	Do		8-1-25	210
740	Smith, Lorna Phyllis	Do. 1938.		4-6-38	742
202	Smith, Margaret Anna	Do. 1924.	Suite No. 14, 8, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	18-12-24	204
1052	Smith, Margaret	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	18-9-45	

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
709	Smith, Marie Bridget	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		17-6-37	705
654	Smith, Merle Esme	Certificate from St. George's Hospital, Bombay, B P N. A. 1935.	E. I. Railway Hospital, Allahabad.	26-4-37	692
994	Smyth, Gwendolen	Certificate from the Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma 1932	Masonic Lodge, Assansol	20-5-44	
328	Sommerville, Lilla Delphine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1927.		8-2-28	330
933	Soraine, Gertrude	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	C/o A. Soraine Esq Gopalpur on sea, Dist. Gangam.	23-3-43	
679	Soraine, Louisa Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1936.	Gaujam District	18-8-36	667
579	Speechly Vera Grace Iris	Do 1934.		15-6-34	581
462	Speers, Kathleen Agnes	Do. 1931.	Sisters' Quarters, European Hospital, Kharagpur B. N. Rly.	7-8-31	461
821	Spooner Iris	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	11/1, Mission Row, Calcutta.	4-5-40	
560	Spooner, Kathleen Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1933.	87, Stephen House, 5, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta	12-12-33	562
728	Spooner, Olive	Do 1937.	11/1, Mission Row, Calcutta,	7-2-38	730
578	Spooner, Phyllis Mildred	Do. 1934.	31 E. C. Road, Dehra Dun, U P.	15-6-34	580
774	Stacey, Ailsa Sylvia	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	237/2nd, Avenue, Kharagpur	6-6-39	
710	Stagg, Esme Sheila	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	17-6-37	706



Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
857	Stains, Molly Kathleen Theodora	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	C/o Mrs E. M. Stains St. Denys School, Murree	25-4-41	
118	Stalke, Winifred Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		18-6-23	114
953	Stansfield, Joyce Kathleen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	Anandale Gardens, Simla	27-9-43	
314	Staples, Louisa (nee Gillingham)	Certificate from Agra Medical School, 1916	8, Bracebridge Road, Garden Reach, P. O., Kidderpore, Calcutta.	16-8-27	316
460	Staples, Marjorie	Certificate from General Hospital, Patna, 1931.	Victoria Zenana Hos- pital, Delhi.	15-7-31	462
934	Stapleton, Margaret Maud	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	Medical College Hos- pitals, Calcutta.	23-4-33	
1026	Steele, Lilian Gardiner	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Council, 1940.	5/A. Royd Street, Calcutta	13-3-45	
964	Steinbeir, Irene Inez	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1943.	Gordon Road, Laitum- kbrah, Shillong, Assam.	5-11-43	
867	Stenton-Dozey, Audrey	Certificate from General Hospital, Northampton, 1935.	6, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	16-5-41	
869	Stenton-Dozey, Sheila Mary Edgeworth (Mrs Leahy)	Do. 1933.	Do.	20-6-41	
1044	Stephens, Florence	Certificate from the Bombay Nursing Council, 1937.	1. Woodburn Road, Calcutta.	4-6-45	
954	Stephens, Mona Erica	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	184, Civil Lines, Jubbulpore.	27-9-43	
731	Stevenage, Marjorie (Mrs. King)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937.	34-A, South Road, Allahabad.	7-2-38	733
1068	Stevens, Kathleen Rita (nee Sawyer)	Certificate from Burma Nursing and Midwives Council, 1938.	14/29-B, Gariahat Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.	24-10-45	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
644	Stevens, Thelma (nee Delima)	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1930.	Suit No 10, 37 Central Avenue, Calcutta.	24-2-36	646
488	Stirling, Lily Winifred	Certificate from Govt. General Hospital, 1919.	2, Ripon Street, Calcutta	23-3-32	490
1028	Stoddard, Una Yvonne	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945.	C/o Mrs. A Stoddard, No. 7 Barrow Road, Lucknow.	12-4-45	
25	St Martin, Helen Marguerite	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1922.	37, Ripon Lane, Calcutta.	17-4-23	26
206	Stone, Edith Emily	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1901.		8-1-25	208
848	Stone, Gladys Dorothy	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	Shalimar Rope Works, Shalimar.	20-11-40	
146	Story, Sybil Dorothy	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Assn., 1919.	C/o, Messrs Grindlay & Co., Calcutta.	3-10-23	148
787	Stracey, Margaret Anne	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	C/o, Mrs. E. H. Stracey, No 5, Richmond Road, Bangalore.	7-11-39	
458	Stray, Freda, Milicent	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.		24-3-31	460
436	Stuart, Florence Zena (Mrs J. McGeorge)	Do. 1939.	C/o, Messrs Bathgate & Co, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.	21-8-30	438
21	Sullivan, Agnes May	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta. 1915.		9-4-23	22
338	Sutherland, Mary (nee Radford)	Certificate from the General Hospital, Madras, 1909.	47, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	29-3-28	340
737	Swaine, Doreen Mavis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1938.	36, Elliott Road, Ground Floor, Calcutta.	4-6-38	739
892	Swanton, Dorothy Eileen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	3, Drummond Road, Allahabad, U P.	28-11-41	
597	Sweeney, Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	24-11-34	599

Serial No.	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
616	Taylor, Agnes Myrtle	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1923.	2, Trimming Road, Charbagh, Lucknow	18-2-35	618
35	Taylor, Irene	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1913.	25/B, Royd Street Calcutta.	28-4-23	36
244	Taylor, Marjorie Elveda	Do. 1918.	D. M. S. Hospital, Laheria Sarai.	16-3-26	246
271	Taylor, Maud Mary	Certificate from Poplar Hospital London, 1916.		9-10-26	273
164	Taylor, Phyllis Ethel	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital Calcutta, 1923.	28, Park Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	30-1-24	166
893	Tennent Constance Josephine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	221, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	28-11-41	
858	Tennent, Esme Teresa	Do. 1941.	35, Royd Street, Calcutta.	25-4-41	
894	Teyen, Elsie Alma St. Leger	Do 1941.	O/o, Imperial Bank of India, Calcutta, also New Fair Lawn 13 A, Sudder St. Cal.	28-11-41	
427	Theresa, Anne Claira	Certificate from Realty Hospital, Dublin. 1908		8-4-30	429
900	Thipthorpe, Ruby	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	32, Boileau Avenue, Chittagong.	1-4-42	
739	Thomas, Colleen Emma	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938.	"Surya Mahal" near Bhoiwada Police Station, Parel, Bombay.	4-6-38	741
882	Thomas, Emma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	Tata Sijna Colliery, Sijna P. O. Manbhumi.	12-11-41	
517	Thomas, Merle Novell	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1926.	2 A, Fulton Road, Dikhasha, Lucknow.	30-11-32	519
577	Thomas, Pansy Iris Gwendolyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		15-6-34	579
794	Thomas, Victoria Olivia	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	8, Robert Road, Dum Dum.	11-1-40	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.N.
471	Thompson, Enid Flora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.	Lady Lyall Hospital, Agra	9-9-31	473
425	Thompson, Grace Ethelinda	Certificate from Wakefield St. Private Hospital, Adelaide, 1906.	Mission Health Welfare Centre, P. O. Orakandi, Faridpur.	21-2-30	427
907	Thompson, Lorna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	G-4, Bourdaryd Road, Meerut.	11-4-42	
1038	Tilley, Phyllis Ada	Do. 1945.	The L. R. M. School, Sanewai, Simla Hillis.	12-4-45	
497	Timmins, Doris Miller	Certificate from General Hospital, Bristol, England.	Mission Hospital, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	14-5-32	499
571	Tobias, Mary Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		5-6-34	573
294	Todd, Jemima	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Assn, 1912.	C/o. Mrs. Brodie Khanspur, Murree Hills.	25-2-27	296
193	Tophani, Esther Kathleen	Certificate from St. James Infirmary, 1918.	80, Stephen House, Calcutta.	2-9-24	195
261	Towers, (Mrs) Margaret,	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	5-B, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta, Top Flat.	9-6-26	263
955	Towner-Jones, Enayd Brettell	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	"Nesbit Hall" Nesbit Road, Mazgaon, Bombay.	27-9-43	
587	Tressler, Ivy	Certificate from Lady Hardinge Hospital New Delhi, 1932.	Lady Hardinge Hospital New Delhi.	28-9-24	589
811	Tshring, Ruth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	11/1, Mission Row, Calcutta.	24-4-40	
354	Turner, Florence	Certificate from Royal Northern Hospital, London, 1914.		30-11-28	356
135	Turner, Norah	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1920.		26-7-23	137
284	Turton, Louise	Do. 1920.	Medidal College Hospitals, Calcutta.	11-1-27	286

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
281	Tyers, Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.	C/o, Mr A. Frost, 69, Loco Quarters Asansol.	11-1-27	283
395	Underwood, Hilda Dorothy	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	8-A, Robert Road, Dum Dum Cantonment.	22-10-29	397
822	Unger, Verna Cecel	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	9, Marquis Street Calcutta.	4-5-40	
1054	Upshon, Dorothy Mildred	Do. 1945.	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	18-9-45	
717	Vallant, Coral Iris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Suite 99, Karnani Mansions, Calcutta.	28-6-37	717
812	Vander Bock Elaine Phyllis	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	Loco Quarters, Jhajha, E. I. Railway.	20-4-40	
1058	Vandort, Catherine Sheila Maisie	Do. 1945	14 Dent Mission Road, Kidderpore.	18-9-45	
935	Vanquelin, Ruby Lucy	Do. 1943.	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	13-3-43	
80	Vantin, Laura Kathleen	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1918.		25-5-23	81
280	Vardon, Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926.		11-1-27	282
641	Vaughan, Dorothy Gladys	Do. 1935.		13-1-36	643
403	Veal Winifred	Certificate from St. George's Hospital, Bombay, (B P. N. A.) 1929.		26-11-29	405
373	Voisey, Winifred Delia	Do 1922.	4, Middleton Street, Calcutta.	21-6-29	375
647	VonLintzgy, Ennice Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.	Suite 6., 129, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	21-4-36	649

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
375	Wade, Avis Cecilia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		28-6-29	377
376	Wade, Enid	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Suite 20 Park Court Park Circus, Calcutta.	28-6-29	378
718	Waiké, Anne Edith	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		28-6-37	718
719	Waiké, Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Suite No 99, Karmani Buildings, Park Street, Calcutta.	28-6-37	719
837	Waiké, Kathleen Evelyn	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Ivy Cottage Jharsaguda.	13-11-40	
908	Wale, Gwendoline Dorothy Helen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	"Clearlands", Darjeeling.	11-4-42	
156	Wale, Margaret Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		17-12-23	158
127	Walker, Mary	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1915		12-7-23	129
269	Walker, Mary Elsie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		21-9-26	271
108	Wallace, Muriel Nora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		18-6-23	109
687	Wallace, Phyllis Audrey (Mrs N. L. Simpson)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	135, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta	5-1-37	680
981	Wallnutt, Amy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1944	C/o J. A. Vrehard 100/B, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	11-3-44	
539	Ward, Kathleen Stella	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		21-11-33	541
26	Ward, Lily	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1922	8. May Road, Hastings	20-4-23	27
124	Ward-Jones, Elizabeth Martha	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1903	St Michael's School Hospital, Darjeeling.	6-7-23	126

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
508	Ward Jones, Ione Elinor Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	Matron, British Military Families Hospitals, Dinapore	21-6-32	510
576	Warn Kathleen Josephine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	42-A, Lytton Road, Dehra Dun	15-6-34	578
806	Watkins, Phyllis	Certificate from the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Secundrabad, 1939	37, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.	14-3-40	
505	Watson, Eva	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	507
738	Watson, Lilian Avis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	2, Havelock Road, Kulti. E. I. Ry	4-6-38	
1061	Watson, Phyllis Emma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	C/o W J. Watson, P. O. Mc. Cluskigung Dist. Burdwan	18-9-45	740
572	Webb, Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1934	10/1, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	5-6-34	574
1018	Webster, Eileen Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Sahibgunj S. P. E. I. Ry.	5-10-44	
965	Webster, Violet Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Sergeant D. Campbell, Calcutta Police, Suite 15, 306-A, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta,	5-11-43	
251	Weightwick, Norah Elaine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		8-6-26	253
40	Weir, Elizabeth	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1922	8, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	30-4-23	41
75	Wells, Gladys	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital 1913	86, Elliot Road, Calcutta,	25-5-23	76
245	Weston, Florence Evelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	20, St. John's Road, Secunderabad, Deccan.	19-3-26	247
788	Weston, June Ailsa	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	22 Circus Avenue Park Circus. Calcutta.	7-11-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
909	Weyman-Jones, Enid Maisiey	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	O/o Mrs. L. Collett, 48F, Park Street, Calcutta	11-4-42	
711	Whitburn, Cynthia Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		17-6-37	707
327	White, Florence	Do. 1927.	O/o B. J. Des Esqr Bungalow 53, Sealdah Calcutta	8-2-28	329
246	White, Gladys Enid	Do. 1925	O/o Lloyds Bank Ltd., 72, Lombard Street, London, E. C.	19-3-26	248
613	White, Sohiela	Certificate from Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital, Delhi, 1931.	P. O. Baniadih, Girdih	4-1-35	615
736	Whitehead, Amy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938.	35, Outram Road, Allahabad	4-6-38	738
53	Whitehead, Mary	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals Calcutta, 1918	79, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	4-5-23	54
359	Whitley, Alice May	Do. 1919.	15-A, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	12-10-28	354
461	Wiborg, Tekla Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.		7-8-31	463
945	Wickham, Mary	Certificate from Burma Nursing Council, 1933	8, Badur Bagan Row, P. O. Amherst Street Calcutta.	4-9-43	
1019	Wiley, Norah Agnes	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	Presidency General Hospital Calcutta.	5-10-44	
657	Wilkinson, Emilie Catherine	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	29, St. George Square, Victoria, London, S. W. I.	22-6-37	708
133	Will, (Mrs) Aileen Patricia	Certificate from the Bombay Nursing Association, 1919		24-7-23	135
778	Willes, Florence	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Suite 31, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	13-6-39	



Serial No.	Name.	Qualification and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
411	Williams, Helen Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1929.	Matron, Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	7-1-30	418
1057	Williams, Elizabeth Cecelia	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	11/1, Park Circus, Calcutta	18-9-45	
1070	Williams, Lena Mary	Certificate from U. P. Nurses Midwives Council (No. 302) Part I.	O/o Miss L. K. Williams 73, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	13-12-45	
608	Williams, Mavis Dagma	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.		15-12-34	610
391	Williamson, Norma Angel	Do 1929.	Bungalow No 58, Gorakhpore, B. & N. W. Rly.	16-8-39	393
158	Willis, Huttee, Emily	Certificate from Johannesburg General Hospital & Transvaal Medical Council, 1915	Georgina McRobert Memorial Hospital, Cawnpore, U. P.	17-12-23	160
77	Wills, Iris Marie	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council 1939	Circular Road, Amritsar, Punjab	16-5-39	
435	Wilson, Jessie Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.	6, Suburban Hospital, Road, Calcutta.	9-7-30	437
883	Wilson, Lynette Violet	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1941.	Suite 23, Park Palace, Park Circus, Calcutta	12-11-41	
265	Wilson, Winifred Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1925.	B. I. Rly Hospital Tundta U. P.	31-8-26	267
680	Winn, Violet Muriel Charlotte (Mrs).	Do. 1936	European Mental Hospital, Kanke P O Ranchi.	18-8-36	668
68	Winn, Ellen Eleza (nee Jones)	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1912.	9, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	21-5-23	69
973	Winterton, Joy Barbara	Do.	7, Chowringhee Mansions, Calcutta.	15-2-44	
32	Worby, Ethel Annie	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1920.	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	27-4-23	33

Serial No	Name	Qualification and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
583	Wylie, Stella	Certificate from Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital, 1932.	Railway Block T-2a, Partabgarh.	18-6-34	585
804	Wynd, Christina Roy	Certificate from the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh School, 1937.	Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1-2-40	
838	Xavier, Amy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940.	Station Road, Vizagapatam.	13-11-46	
311	Yamalie, Olga	Certificate from St. George's Hospital, Bombay, 1919.		3-8-27	313
198	Young, Mary Grace	Certificate from Ramsay Hospital, Naini Tal, 1909.		20-11-24	200
147	Young, Veronica Marie	Certificate from Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1923.		22-10-23	149
267	Ziese, Irmingarde	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925.		21-9-26	269

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART 1-B

### Nurses holding the Junior Certificate in General Nursing.

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
470	Aaron, Christine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.	5-3-41	
445	Adhikari, Marthabai	Do. 1940.	C/o B. L. Adhikari, St. A. C. Homes	13-11-40	

Any mistake or omission in the lists may kindly be intimated to the Registrar, West Bengal Nursing Council, Grosvenor House, 21, Old, Court House Street, Calcutta.

392	Aziz Begum (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	B. R. Singh Hospital, Sealdah, E. B. Rly, Calcutta	22-9-39	
564	Bairagi, Champarani	Do. 1944.	Vill. Baniarchar P. O. Jalirpur, Dist Faridpur.	31-10-44	
257	Bandyopadhyay, Bhupal Chandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.		10-1-36	259
256	Bandyopadhyay, Hiralal	Do. 1935.		10-1-36	258
196	Baidya, Jagattara	Do 1933.	B. R. Singh Hospital, E. B. Rly., Calcutta.	14-7-33	196
189	, Lilabati	Do. 1930.		13-2-31	139
98	Banerjee, Charubala	Certificate from Sambhunanath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta. 1916		19-2-29	98

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
377	„ Jyotsnamayee	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals. 1. Belgachia Road, Calcutta.	10-8-39	
352	„ Kamala	Certificate from Church of Scotlnad Mission Hospital, Kalna. 1937	Scottish Church Mission, 31, Barrackpore Tunk Rd., Cossipore, Cal.	8-12-38	
102	Banerjee, Subal-chandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1928.		11-3-29	102
479	„ Susama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	9/C, Chakraberia Lane, Calcutta.	13-6-41	
344	Barai, Prabasini (Mrs).	Certificate from Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona. 1937.	Burna-Bari Vill, Radhaganj P. O., Dt. Faridpur.	8-11-38	
410	„ Ratnamayi	Do. 1939	Koligram P. O. Jolirpar, Dt. Faridpur	2-1-40	
214	Barua, Kanaklata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934.	General Hospital Howrah.	5-6-34	214
159	Basak, Bijanbala	Do. 1932.		21-5-32	159
397	Bastian, V	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	3-10-39	
516	Basu, Archana	Do. 1942.	C/o Babu Nagendra Ch. Som, Daspara, Dhakuria P. O., 24, Pargana	11-9-42	
598	„ Choudhury, Sunila	Do. 1945.	34, Dr. Sarat Banerjee Road, P. O. Rash Behari Avenue, Cal	29-10-45	
132	Baul, Krishna-prasanna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930.		17-11-30	132
391	Behari, Banabasini	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta. 1937.	85, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.	24-8-39	
428	Bernadette, Mary	Certificate from the North India United Board of Examiners, 1939.	St. Mary's Convent, Tomiliah Kaliganj P. O., Dacca.	5-3-40	
322	Bhaduli, Bijanbasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1937.	1/1/B, College Square Calcutta.	7-2-38	322

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
201	Bhajor, Ethelda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933.	Badamjan Tea Estate, P. O. Lebong, Darjeeling	23-11-33	201
603	Bhattacharjee, Nihar Bala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August, 1945.	6/1C, Garpar Road, P. O. Sukesas St., Calcutta.	12-11-45	
484	Bhattacharyya, Anupama	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940.	7/1, Marhatta Ditch Lane, Baghbezar Calcutta.	2-4-41	372
186	„ Nanibala	Do. 1932	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	10-2-33	186
189	„ Sibamaya	Do. 1933.		27-6-33	189
510	Biswas, Amalabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Vill : Jamila P. O. Kaja-liga, Dist. Faridpore.	21-7-42	
431	„ Amiyabala	Do. 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals, 1, Belgachia Rd., Cal.	16-4-40	
503	„ Aruna	Do. 1942.	Pakur Mission, P. O. Pakur, Santal Parganas.	30-4-42	
404	„ Ashalata	Do. 1939	Calcutta Medical School & Hospital, 361-3, Upper Circular Rd. Cal.	10-10-39	
393	„ Basanta	Do. 1939.	Chuadanga Hospital, P. O. Chuadanga, Nadia.	23-9-39	
154	„ Bijaliprobha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931.	5-F, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	12-1-32	154
301	„ Bijaliprobha	Do. 1937.	C. E. Z. Mission Hospital, Sriratanpur, Nadia.	10-6-37	300
9	„ Binodini	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1919.	4/2A, Russa Road, Top floor, Calcutta.	4-10-23	
418	„ Chamatkarini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939.	Church of God Mission, Bogra.	4-1-40	
562	„ Chandra Mukhi	Do 1944.	Victoria Mission M. E. School, Mymensing.	23-10-44	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
320	Biswas, Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	S. B. Dey Sanatorium, Kurseong, P. O. Darjeeling	7-2-38	320
169	.. Kamalabala	Do. 1931.	1/1/B, College Street, Calcutta.	24-6-32	169
403	.. Lakshimani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Nurses Hostels, Campbell Medical School & Hospital, Calcutta	10-10-39	.
536	.. Namita	Do. 1943.	Sub-Judge's Court, Jessore.	1-4-43	
260	.. Nioti	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	31A, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	10-1-36	262
130	.. Premlata	Do 1930.	Sagar Dutt Hospital, P. O. Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	24-6-30	130
194	.. Pritilata	Do. 1933.		14-7-33	194
339	.. Puspallata	Do 1938.	C. E. Z. Medical Mission, Srinitanpur, Nadia	3-9-38	339
160	.. Rajaniprobha	Do. 1932.	General Hospital, Howrah.	21-5-32	160
61	.. Saibalini	Do. 1926.	C/o Adanji Jute Mills Ltd., Belur, (Howrah).	18-6-26	61
200	.. Sailabala	Do. 1933	C/o. Bimal Kumar Biswas, Serampore College, P.O. Serampore, Hugly.	21-11-33	200
559	.. Sailesh Nandini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944.	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gorachand Rd., Cal.	23-6-44	
310	.. Santilata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		17-8-37	309
490	.. Sarajubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C.E.Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar, Nadia.	27-11-41	
75	.. Saratkumar:	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		21-2-27	75

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
123	Biswas Sasimukhi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929.	Sagor Dutt Hospital, P. O. Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	24-3-30	123
36	„ Satadalabasini	Do 1924.		5-2-25	36
112	„ Saudamini	Do. 1929	93, Kaliprasanna Ghosh Street, Armanitola, Dacca.	5-8-29	112
191	„ Sisubala	Do. 1933.	1-1-1B, College Square, Calcutta.	27-6-33	191
273	„ Snehalata	Do. 1935.	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	9-2-37	296
368	„ Sonabhan	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1937.	Mission Hospital, Rajshahi.	23-3-39	
234	„ Subarnalatika	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.	Calcutta Nurses' Union, 139/3, Russa Road, Calcutta.	23-5-35	235
100	„ Sulata	Do. 1928.	Nurses' Quarters, Calcutta Medical School & Hospital, 301/3, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	11-3-29	100
300	„ Surama	Do. 1936.	Health Visitor, Assam Oil Co., Digboi, Assam.	22-1-37	295
565	„ Tarala Bala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1944.	Gopalgunj Mission House, P. O. Gopalgunj Dt Faridpur.	31-10-44	
474	Bose, Mukul	Do. 1941.	Nurses Quarters, Mitford Hospital, Dacca	22-5-41	
448	„ Pramilabala	Do. 1940	C/o, Babu H. L. Bose, Vill Loudoh, P. O., Rajna, Khulna.	16-1-41	
50	Boxey, Rachel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923.		5-1-26	50
106	Brodie, Doris Laura	Do. 1929.		28-6-29	106
168	Byapari, Sudhanwamayi	Do 1931	Nurses' Quarters, Sadar Hospital, Rajshahi	24-6-32	168

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART 1-B

Nurses holding the Junior Certificate in General Nursing.

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
390	Carmel, Mary	Certificate from North India United Board, 1939.	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj, P. O. Dacca.	22-8-39	
45	Castro, Justina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1925		18-7-25	45
467	Chakraborti, Golapbasini (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur, 24 Parganas.	13-2-41	
376	Chakrabati Jnanada	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	Birla Jute Mill, P. O Birlapur, 24 Parganas	2-8-39	
79	„ Jotindra Kumar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		10-8-27	79
419	„ Menurani	Do 1939	15, Arpuh Lane, Calcutta.	22-12-39	355
294	„ Pankajini	Do. 1936		17-12-36	289
325	„ Pankajini	Do. 1937		24-2-38	235
595	„ Durga	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 6 August, 1945	Carmichael Medical College Hospital Calcutta.	29-10-45	
15	Chanda, Prabhabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		20-12-23	15
101	Chandra, Radharani	Do. 1928	C/o. Benoy Bhusan Bose, Jessore.	11-3-39	101
99	Chang, Chiring (nee Shampa)	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1918		20-2-29	99
177	Charles, Eliza	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-11-32	177



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
184	Chaudhuri, Birajini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.	C/o Mr. L. Roy 74/2A, Russa Road, Top Floor, Calcutta.	6-2-33	184
422	„ Kiranmayi	Do. 1939.	8-B Mukherjipara Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta.	22-12-39	357
47A	„ Prakas Chandra	Do. 1923	S. V. S. Hospital, 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3-11-24	
349	„ Suprabha (Majumdar)	Certificate from New Zealand Baptist Mission Hospital, Chandpur, 1936	Natore Government Hospital Natore	15-11-38	
324	Ghottopadhyay, Nirmala Sundari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		16-2-38	324
252	„ Paritosh-chandra	Do. 1932.		10-1-36	254
326	Chhongmu, Lepchani	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1922.	Bird's Nest House, Darjeeling.	2-3-38	326
266	Chowhey, Kumudini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.	V. V. Hospital, Alipore.		268
517	Chowdhuri, Sumatibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942.	Mitford Hospital, Dacca	11-9-42	
498	„ Susila (Mrs)	Do 1941.	3, Earle Street, Kalighat P. O., Calcutta.	8-4-42	
596	„ Chaya	Do. 1945.	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta	29-10-45	
588	„ Sushila	Do. 1945	22/1, Gorachand Road, Calcutta.	1-10-45	
504	Chuden, Pema	Do. 1942.	C/o Mr. L. Lookchong, Industrial Office, Kalimpong, Darjeeling.	11-5-42	
475	Corraya, Adeline	Do. 1941.	Nurses Quarters Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	22-5-41	

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART 1-B

### Nurses holding the Junior Certificate in General Nursing.

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
457	Daniell, Ethel (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	88, Ripon Street, Calcutta,	6-2-41	
153	Daniells, Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		12-1-32	153
192	Daring, Brajabala	Do. 1933.	Garret Hospital & Dispensary, P. O. Nabadwip (Nadia)	30-6-33	192
240	Daring, Catherine	Do. 1935.		6-6-35	242
66	Darji, Fenina Chandra Kumari	Do 1926.	T. B. Health Visitor, Kalmpong Bazar, D. H. Railway.	5-1-27	66
529	Das, Amiabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	G.M.S. Hospital, Dayabari P.O., Ranaghat.	30-9-42	
406	„ Baradabala	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta. 1939	Ranigunj Hospital, Ranigunj P.O., Burdwan.	31-10-39	
331	„ Bibha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		10-5-38	331
509	„ Bibha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Jamini Kanta Singha Roy, P.O., Kishoreganj, Mymensingh.	17-6-42	
485	„ Giribala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh.	23-4-41	373
206	„ Hemantakumari	Do. 1933.	Sagar Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	20-12-23	206
328	„ Jibanbala	Do 1937.	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	7-3-38	328

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
253	Das, Jogendra-chandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		10-1-36	255
515	„ Kamalbasini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Vill : Bagmara, P. O. Dasani, Khulna.	31-7-42	
338	„ Kiranbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		22-8-38	338
183	„ Kusumkumari	Do. 1932.	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	30-11-32	183
383	„ Kusumlatika	Do, 1939	Mitford Hospital Dacca.	5-7-39	351
664	„ Labanya	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	C/o Mrs. Bimola Bala Das, Hentomkha, Rajshahi.	12-11-45	
333	„ Lilabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Berhampore Sadar Hospital, Berhampore, Murshidabad	4-6-38	333
42	„ Malinabala	Do. 1924		2-5-25	42
247	„ Malinabala	Do. 1935		13-12-35	249
13	„ Manmathanath	Do. 1923	118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	19-12-23	13
405	„ Manorama (nee Sarkar)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1937	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	13-11-39	
282	„ Mayalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	General Hospital, Howrah,	3-7-36	274
193	„ Mihira	Do. 1933		14-7-33	193
541	„ Mohita	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Methodist Mission, Ramganj, E. I. Railway.	15-9-43	
167	„ Namitabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		24-6-32	167

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.N.B.
430	Das, Nistarini (Mrs)	Certificate from L. M. S Hospital Jiaganj, 1937	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	6-3-40	
525	„ Nitharmani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Babu Bimal Kumar Das, Mission Compound Sarakdihi Arambol P. O. Burdwan.	23-9-42	
610	„ Premlata	„ February 1945	C/o S.J. Probodhchandra Das Madhain Bazar Dist Tippera.	7-12-45	
109	„ Priyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		11-7-29	109
315	„ Rahel	Do. 1937	Staff Nurse, Sadar Hospital, Comilla.	7-2-38	315
420	„ Renu	Do 1939	Mitford Hospital Dacca	17-1-40	355A
360	„ Sailabala	Certificate from the North India United Board 1938	Santal Mission Hospital, Sarenga, Via Amlagora P. O. Midnapore	20-1-39	
363	„ Santilata	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1938	Sutrapur, Bogra.	23-1-39	
166	„ Sarajubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	18, Gobinda Das Lane, Armanitola, Dacca.	24-6-32	166
246	„ (a) Sarajubala	Do. 1935	B. R. Singh Hospital E. B. Rly. Sealdah, Calcutta.	13-12-35	248
190	„ Saratkumari	Do. 1933	12, Ananda Banerjee Lane, Calcutta.	27-6-33	190
545	„ Satadal (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Vill, Jamila, Kajulia Dist. Faridpur.	20-12-43	
314	„ Shorasibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		7-2-38	314
83	„ Sudhirbala	Do. 1927	Diamond Harbour Hospital P. O. Diamond Harbour Dt. 24-Prgs.	16-1-28	83
306	„ Sumatibala	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Charitable Dispensary, Amta, Howrah.	22-6-37	305

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
175	Dns, Sunitibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932.	O/o. Rev, Kailash Kumar Das Pabna.	16-7-32	175
59	„ Surabala	Do. 1926		18-6-26	59
249	„ Surendranath	Do. 1930.		10-1-36	251
389	„ Usharani	Do. 1938.	Calcutta Nurses' Union 139/3, Russa Road, Calcutta,	6-2-39	342
491	Dasgoswami Kanaknaji	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C. M. S. Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat.	27-11-41	
299	Dasgupta, Anupama	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.			
205	„ Asarani	Do. 1933.	B. R. Singh & B. Rly Hospital, Sealdah Calcutta	20-12-33	205
602	„ Hiranmoyee	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	Vill Haybatpore, Via. Nalchiti, Dist. Barisal.	3-11-45	
385	„ Kusum	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Farser Hospital Burdwan.	19-7-39	353
594	„ Nilima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca	29-10-45	
323	„ Saralabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	7-2-38	323
460	„ Sarojpratima	Do 1940.	Carmichael Medical, College Hospitals, Belgachia, Calcutta.	30-1-41	366
543	„ Smritikana	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943.	A. R. P. Hospital, 89, Elliot Rd. Calcutta	7-12-43	
254	„ Surendranath	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		10-1-36	250
8	Das, Brajabala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	Indian Nursing Bureau, 30/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta.	2-10-23	8

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
76	Dasi, Jnanada sundari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		15-7-27	76
199	„ Krishnabhamini	Do. 1933	7/c. Ram Mohan Saha Lane, Calcutta.	21-11-33	199
148	„ Nalinibala	Do. 1931		2-7-31	148
146	„ Prabhatkumari	Do. 1931	16-B, Santi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	2-7-31	146
158	„ Rajlakshmi	Do. 1932		21-5-32	158
116	Datta, Bidhubhushan	Do. 1929		28-8-29	116
488	„ Brajabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	9/2, Rangalal Street, Calcutta.	26-8-41	
43	„ Durgamohan	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	North Suburban Hospital, 82, Cossipur Road, Calcutta.	20-5-25	43
235	„ Kamalabala	Do. 1935.	C. E. Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar, Nadia.	23-5-35	236
297	„ Khagendra Chandra	Do. 1936.		17-12-36	292
255	„ Lakshmikanta	Do. 1934		10-1-36	257
437	„ Malina	Do. 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	15-4-40	361
204	„ Monomohini	Do. 1933	Bhola Hospital, P. O., Bhola, Bakarganj	20-12-33	204
73	„ Nagendra Chandra	Do. 1925		11-1-27	73
250	„ Nagendranath	Do. 1932		10-1-36	252
394	„ Nalini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	2-10-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
90	Dutta, Niharbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927.		31-1-28	90
274	.. Priscilla Kadambini	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pantit Hospital, 1922		2-3-37	297
444	.. Sila	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	1-1-1-B, College Square, Calcutta.	28-10-40	363
74	.. Surabala	Do. 1926		10-2-27	74
600	.. Subrata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August, 1945	Carmichael Medical College, Hospital, Calcutta.	30-10-45	
609	.. Sulata	Do. 1945	Village, Gangchar P. O. Comilla.	6-12-45	
251	.. Upendranath	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		10-1-36	253
449	D'costa, Agatha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	General Hospital Chittagong.	24-1-41	
224	.. Clotilde Bentrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	225
222	.. Teresa Margaret	Do. 1934	C/o E. P. Davis, Esq., Bengal Armed Police Lines, Chittagong A. B. Rly.	24-11-34	223
60	D'Cruz Annie	Do. 1926		18-6-26	60
78	Do, Akshayakumar	Do 1926		10-8-27	78
35	.. Bimla	Do. 1924		5-2-25	35
107	.. Dorothy Vere	Do. 1929		28-6-29	107
468	.. Gauribala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Calcutta Medical School Hospital, 301/3, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	14-2-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
350	De. Hironprova (Miss)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gorachand Road, Calcutta, 1937	109, Narkeldanga Main Road, Calcutta.	17-11-38	
269	„ Jogesachandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		24-2-36	271
546	„ Kamalabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o S. L. Manna Bimala Stores, Gauripur P. O. Garifa 24-Prgs	3-1-44	
37	„ Karunanmayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		5-2-35	37
185	„ Kiranbala	Do. 1932		10-2-23	185
345	„ Manomohan	Certificate from Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts, 1937	Batchari Mission School, P. O. Khagrachari, Chittagong Hill Tracts	8-11-38	
438	„ Manorama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o, K. C. Dey General Medl. Stores, Jalpaiguri	25-4-40	
411	„ Nanibala	Certificate from the Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, 1939	1/1/1/B, College Square Calcutta. Campbell Hptl. Nurses Hostels	2-1-40	
524	„ Niharbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1942	Lalmonirhat P. O., Dist Rangpur.	23-9-42	
417	„ Nirojbala	Do 1939			
441	„ Rajubala	Do. 1939	Mr. L. Roy 55/4/2, Turf Road. 11th Floor Cal.	22-5-40	
126	„ Saibalini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		24-3-30	126
12	„ Sarnalata	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	6, Mominpur Road, Kidderpur, Calcutta	10-10-23	12
432	„ Snehalata	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta	16-4-40	
378	„ Umarani	Do. 1939	Do.	10-8-39	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
534	De. Umarani (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	6-1, Pan Bagan Lane, Entally, Calcutta.	29-3-43	
96	De-b, Durgabati	Do. 1941	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals, 1, Balgachia Road, Calcutta.	3-3-42	
408	Debi, Chandrakala	Do. 1939	C/o. F. C. Kumari, Health Visitor, New Market Road, Kalimpong.	17-11-39	
472	„ Dhaumaya	Do. 1941	L. B. 5, Room No. 6, Judge Bazar, Darjeeling	12-5-41	
436	„ Jogmaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	C/o, Tin Plate Hospital, Golmuri, P. O, Tatanagar. B. N. Railway	13-3-40	360
327	„ Sarana	Do. 1937		7-8-38	327
461	„ Sephalika	Do. 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Balgachia Calcutta.	30-1-41	367
211	„ Sita	Do. 1934	Siliguri Hospital, Siliguri.	5-6-34	211
450	„ Sunitirakha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	General Hospital, Chittagong.	28-1-41	
122	Debika, Amrita	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	C/o. Chandramohan Das Nurse Cottage Jiaganj.	24-3-30	122
111	Dempta, Phulmani	Do. 1929	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	1-8-29	111
550	Devi, Gunabati	Do. 1944	General Hospital, Chittagong.	8-4-44	
582	„ Jashoda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1944	Post Ghoom, Dist. Darjeeling	4-7-45	
537	Dhali Usharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Oxford Mission, Barisal.	1-4-43	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. in the Register of S.M.F.B.
161	Dhan, Shanti	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1932	C/o, Arun Chaudhury 14, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	21-5-32	161
514	Dhondup, Yangsi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Lhasa Villa, Darjeeling	21-7-42	
178	Diengdoh, Durassulla	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal,	General Hospital, Howrah.	30-11-32	178
89	Dodel Taromoni	Do. 1927	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur, 24 Parganas	31-1-28	89
388	Dolores, Mary	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1938	St. Mary's Convent, Tomiliah Kaliganj P O, Dacca	22-8-39	
533	Doma, Chiring	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	13-11-42	
466	Doran, Edna	Do. 1911	Railway Hospital, B & A Railway Chittagong.	12-2-41	
569	D'Sauza, Winnie	February 1945	General Hospital, Chittagong.	12-4-45	
551	D'Silva Agnes	Do. 1944	Do.	8-4-44	
382	D'Souza, Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	24, Dobson Road, Howrah	5-7-39	350
439	Dula Khatun (Mrs).	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	25-4-40	
580	Dutta, Amiya Prova	Do February 1945	C/o, Late Babu Kali K. Dutta (Pleader) P. O Chandpur Dt. Tipperah	6-6-45	
609	.. Sulatarani	Do. August 1945	P. O. Comilla, Vill. Gangachar, Dt Tipperah.	6-12-45	
412	Ekka, Sarah	Do. 1938	C/o, Matron, General, Hospital, Howrah,	2-1-40	
127	.. Shanti	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	General Hospital, Howrah.	24-6-36	127

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
455	Fellows, Dorothy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	6-2-41	
400	Fernandez, Myrtle	Do. 1939	Do.	3-10-39	
105	Fitzgerald, Gwenneth	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		28-6-29	105
138	Gaurangini Sovamaya	Do. 1930	Indian Medical Hospital, Kanki, Ranchi.	13-2-31	138
547	Germanas, Rose	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Civil Hospital, Chittagong.	30-7-43	
469	Ghosal, Bimalarani (Mrs)	Do. 1941	Campbell Medical School & Hospital, Calcutta.	14-2-41	
309	Ghosh, Giribala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Patna General Hospital, Patna.	2-8-37	303
587	„ Josephine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	General Hospital, Chittagong.	18-9-45	
267	„ Labanyaprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Vernall Villa, Naihati.		269
171	„ Nanibala	Do 1931		16-7-32	171
301	„ Parulbala	Do. 1936		3-3-37	298
586	„ Pushpa Renu	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	C/o. Suresh Chandra Basu, P.O. Daulatpur, Daulatpur College, (Khulna)	15-8-45	
1	„ Sarajbasini	Certificate from Duchess of Teck Hospital, Patna, 1921		17-3-23	1
268	„ Satkari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		24-2-3	270
119	„ Shorasibala	Do. 1929		14-2-30	119

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
574	Ghosh, Sovana	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, February 1945	C/o. S. K. Mazumdar, Vill. Bolshid, P. O. Upatala, District, Tippera.	12-4-45	
375	„ Snehalata (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	Siva Sundari Narisikshasram, Silchar (Cachar)	2-8-39	
92	„ Sukumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		8-8-28	92
121	„ Susangini	Do. 1929	Angus Maternity Clinic, P. O. Angus, Hooghly	14-2-30	121
286	„ Tarulata	Do. 1936	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta	20-7-36	278
26	Ghughu, Kiranbala			3-1-25	26
245	Gilbert, Mary Francis	Do. 1935		13-12-25	2-7
555	Giri, Millian Trimai	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	5-6-44	
492	Gomes, Maria	Do. 1941	Do.	16-12-41	
476	Gonsalves, Florence	Do. 1941	Nurses Quarters, Mitford Hospital, Dacca	22-5-41	
38	„ Therese	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		14-2-25	38
548	Goswami, Renn	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	66/A Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	19-1-44	
578	Guha, Renuka	Do. February 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	18-5-45	
497	Guha, Sephalika (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, 1, Belgachia Road, Calcutta.	3-3-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
518	Guha, Usharani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Chittajanjan Hospital, 24, Gora Chand Road, Entally, Calcutta.	15-9-42	
318	Gupta, Priyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		7-2-43	318
335	„ Renuka	Do. 1937	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Road, Cal.	4-6-35	335
540	„ Renukama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	76-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	10-9-43	
581	„ Sarana	Do. February 1945	C/o Babu Manoranjan Das Gupta, Jalpaiguri	3-7-45	
82	Gurumit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		16-1-28	82
552	Gurung, Havimaya	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Norbahadur Gurung, Inspector of Co-operative Societies "Kamal Kutir" Kalumpoung, Darjeeling.	20-5-44	
143	Halder, Dhariyaymayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		17-6-31	143
563	„ Provash Nalini	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	42/A/C, Benajukur Road, Entally, Calcutta.	31-10-44	
592	„ Subashini	Do. August 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	29-10-45	
361	Hanada, Sarada	Certificate from the North India United Board, of Examiners, 1938	P. O. Tilaboni, Ombiknagar, Dist. Bankura.	20-1-39	
152	Hansdah, Suradhani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	General Hospital, Howrah.	12-1-32	152
511	Hansdak, Robeson	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1942	Mohulpahari Mission, P. O. Mohulpahari, Santhal Parganas.	21-1-42	
530	„ Ruth	Do. 1942	Vill., Sulunga, P. O. Benageria, Santhal Parganas.	30-1-42	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
10	Hardinge, Margaret	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pantit Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	110, College Street, Calcutta.	5-10-23	10
104	Harris, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		28-6-29	104
67	Hembron, Juanada Sundari	Do. 1926		5-1-27	67
413	Hemron, Tarulata	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	E. B. Ry Hospital Lalmonirhat.	2-1-40	
489	Home, Priyabala	Do 1941	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia Road, Cal.	26-8-41	
215	Hynnienta, Hemily	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	General Hospital, Howrah.	5-6-34	215
387	Immaculata, Mary	Certificate from the North India United Board of Examiners, 1939	St. Mary's Convent Tomiliah, Kaligonj P.O. Dacca.	22-8-39	
521	Iwardani Mangali	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong	15-9-42	
118	Jacob, Francis Nancy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		23-1-30	118
187	Jacobs, Isabel	Do. 1932		10-2-33	187
465	Joacquirn Edith	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	10-2-41	
230	Janes, Christina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	General Hospital, Chittagong.	17-12-36	235
220	Jashna, Rose Kamala	Do. 1934		24-11-34	221
396	Joseph, M (Mrs)	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	S K. Hospital (Matron) Mymensingh	3-10-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Date	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
427	Joseph, Marry.	Certificate from the North India United Board of Examiners, 1939	St. Mary's Convent, Tomiliash Kaliganj P. O. Dacca.	5-3-40	
4	Jyrwa, Ombrelly	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1920		17-3-23	4
129	Kachhap, Maggie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		24-6-30	129
210	Kandir, Christpyari	Do. 1934	C/o. Chandramohan Das, Nurse Cottage, Gianganj.	5-6-34	210
451	Kar, Sunitisudha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Jessore	29-1-41	
549	Karali, Suniti Bala	Do. 1944	C/o Mr. Susil Chandra Karali Champahati, Mission House P. O. South Gorla, 24 Parganas.	11-3-44	
22	Karthak, Elli	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1923		20-12-23	22
27	„ Renuka			3-1-25	27
502	„ Shobit	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Noor Bustee, P. O. Pul bazar, Darjeeling	30-4-42	
219	Kharkongar, Blissibon	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Golden Estate, Nong thymmai, Shillong.	24-11-34	220
94	Kujur, Theodora	Do. 1928		7-1-29	94
330	Kundu, Balaicharan	Do. 1937	28/1, Rani Branch Road, Paikpara, P. O. Cossipore, Calcutta.	26-4-38	330
471	„ Manojkumari (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Prince Golem Mahamad Charitable Dispensary Tollygunge, Calcutta.	25-4-41	
24	Lachmi	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta., 1916	C/o Arun Chowdhury 14, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	7-4-24	24

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Date.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. P. B.
262	Lahiri, Bhabani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal.	Bankura Sammilani Medical School Hospital, Bankura, B. N. Railway.	10-1-36	264
84	Lakra, Ashrita	Do. 1927	C/o Athnasins Lakra, Konkakal Toli, Ranchi.	16-1-28	84
275	„ Flora	Do. 1935	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	5-3-37	299
505	Laloo, Icilis	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Mrs. C. Lyngdoh, Clene Road, Malki, Shillong.	2-6-42	
179	Langblah, Emiosillah	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal.	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	36-11-32	179
103	Leake, Florence Rosalind	Do. 1929		28-6-29	103
572	Lepcha, Anna Maria	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Navelock Vill. Auckland Road, Darjeeling.	12-4-45	
239	Lepchani, Achen	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1921		16-4-35	230
21	„ Devak	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		20-12-23	21
54	„ Jermit	Do. 1925		5-1-26	54
270	„ Mangali	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1922		14-8-36	279
20	„ Nachhyam	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		20-12-23	20
68	„ Premkit	Do. 1926		5-1-27	63
144	„ Premkit	Do. 1926		17-6-31	144



Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
53	Lepchani, Saramit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		5-1-26	53
241	„ Tamang	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1919		31-8-35	243
340	Lhaden, Peljor	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		15-9-38	340
435	Lilamaya	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Rahim Building, Darjeeling.	24-4-40	
312	Lingdoh, Edwina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	General Hospital, Chittagong.	17-8-37	311
176	Lingdong, Yanchi	Do 1932	C/o James Dawn Jore-bungalow Scots Mission School, P. O. Ghum, D. H. Rly.	16-7-32	176
554	Lister, Flinis	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	5-6-44	
218	Long, Nirmala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	24-11-34	219
381	Louiza, Ivy	Do. 1939	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	5-7-39	349
28	Lumbini, Martha	Do		3-1-25	28
180	Lyngdoh, Elsieba	Do. 1932		30-11-32	180
47	Mahalanabis Makhanlal	Do.	Panchaser, Munshiganj, P. O. Dacca.	2-9-25	47
608	Mahesh, Ronga Mala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	Oxford Mission, Barisal.	12-11-45	
329	Majumdar, Belarani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	North Suburban Hospital, 82, Cossipur Road, Calcutta.	18-3-38	329

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
293	Majumdar, Bijayarani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Prince Golan Mahammad Hospital, Tollyganj, Calcutta.	17-12-36	288
113	„ Labangalata	Do. 1929		5-8-29	113
140	„ Sumati	Do. 1930	I. M. Hospital, Kanki, Ranchi.	13-2-31	140
446	„ Urmila (Mrs)	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o Matilal Ray, Newton Basti, Jalpaiguri.	13-11-40	
367	Malakar, Birendra	Certificate from the North India United Board, of Examiners, 1937	C/o. Oxford Mission, Jabarpur P. O. Barisal.	17-3-39	
373	Mallick, Bijanbasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	24-5-39	345
364	„ Pramodini	Certificate from the L.M.S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1936	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal	23-1-39	
480	„ Sisubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Hotel Christianpara, Multi P. O. 24 Parganas.	13-6-41	
493	Mandal, Agnes Kamalini	Do. 1941	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	6-12-41	
342	„ Andrew Kumar	Certificate from Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, 1937	General Hospital Chittagong.	8-11-38	
135	„ Charubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	J. Bose's House 3/C Indra Roy Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.	8-1-31	135
236	„ Hemlata	Do. 1935	C. E. Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar, Nadia.	23-5-35	237
29	„ Jnanadamayi	Do.	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta	3-1-25	29
62	„ Kadambini	Do 1925	Carmichael Medical College Hospital Calcutta.	24-6-26	62

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
69	Mandal, Karunamayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		5-1-27	69
49	„ Lilabati	Do. 1923		14-12-25	49
535	„ Mani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1943	6-1, Pan Bagan Lane Entally, Calcutta.	1-4-43	
228	„ Nilimaprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		3-4-35	228
124	„ Nirmalabala	Do. 1929		24-3-30	124
30	„ Nirmalabala	Do. 1929		3-1-25	30
317	„ Nitharbala	Do. 1937	123/4, Uppercircular Road, Calcutta.	7-2-38	317
341	„ Pratibha	Certificate from the Scottish Church Mission Hospital, Kalna, 1936	13, Police Hospital Road, Entally, Calcutta.	29-10-38	
151	„ Pratibhabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	General Hospital, Howrah.	12-1-32	151
296	„ Pritilata	Do. 1936		17-12-36	291
414	„ Ranibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	2-1-40	
198	„ Renubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	C. E. Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar Nadia.	4-8-33	198
313	„ Sarojbasini	Do. 1936	Mayo Hospital, 67/1 Strand Road, Calcutta.	7-2-38	313
366	„ Sikharbasini	Certificate from North India United Board, 1936	C. E. Z. Mission Hospital, Sriratanpore, Nadia.	7-2-39	
280	„ Sonabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	272

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
351	Mandal, Subala	Certificate from Beldeodas Maternity Home, 1938	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gorachand Road, Entally, Calcutta.	22-11-38	
91	„ Sukhadamayee	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	91
52	„ Susilabala	Do. 1923		5-1-26	52
433	„ Sutangini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Jarmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	16-4-40	
298	„ Tarulata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		17-12-36	293
197	„ Teresa	Do 1933		14-7-33	197
150	Mandi, Kisori	Do 1931		12-1-32	150
149	„ Phulmani	Do. 1931	Sagar Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	12-1-32	149
499	Marak, Pramila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Vill : Chengguri, P. O. Susang Durgapur, Mymensingh.	22-4-42	
464	„ Suryyamukhi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Carmichael Medical College, Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta	30-1-41	370
29	Marie, Cor	Certificate from North India United Board, 1939	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaligonj P.O., Dacca.	5-3-40	
227	Mariyam	Certificate from the Sambhunath Pandit Hospital. 1918	Kurseong Hospital, Kurseong	30-3-35	228
398	Marks, Lu	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	3-10-39	
1	Martin, E	Do. 1939	Do.	3-10-39	
57	Mawkhim, Kissibon	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	Mission Compound Chioria, Paeuju P. O. Assam.	4-3-26	57

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
395	McMohan, Margaret (Mrs).	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	3-10-39	
217	Meohyari, Amina Eva	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	24-11-34	218
77	Mewa, Chandramani	Do. 1927		10-8-27	77
332	Misro, Bijon	Do 1938		4-6-38	332
261	Mitra, Amiyabala	Do.		10-1-36	263
416	.. Birajmohini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Kasava Vill. Pirgachha P. O., Rangpur	2-1-40	
182	.. Labangalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	J. Bose's House 3-C, Indra Ray Road. Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	30-11-32	182
494	.. Pratibhamayee	Certificate from Bengal, Nursing Council 1941	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	6-12-41	
156	.. Subarnalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	156
265	.. Subasini	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta. 1919		21-1-36	267
597	.. Usharani	Certificate from Bengal, Nursing Council, August 1945	O/o S. C. Datta, Qr. No. 75, C. I. T. Khalsi Lane, Cawnpur.	29-10-45	
607	Mondal, Shusanto Bala	Do. August 1945	Talpukur Lane, Hatapara, Krishnagore P.O., Nadia Dist.	12-11-45	
452	Mukherjee, Pina	Do. 1940	11, Chaudhuri Lane, Calcutta.	29-1-41	
577	.. Fana	Do. February 1945	6/1 Bediadanga Road, P. O. Tiljala Dist. 24 Parganas.	21-4-45	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
526	Mukherjee, Manimala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Santal Mission Hospital, Sarenga. Amlagora.	28-9-42	
566	„ Parul Rani	Do 1944	C/o Anima Rani Ganguly, Bara Bazar Sanad Para, Ranaghat.	28-11-44	
573	„ Renuka	Do. February 1945	C/o Late B. B. Roy Choudhury, Sibhala, Hughly P. O. Hughly.	12-4-45	
500	„ Sumatibala (Mrs.)	Do 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	30-4-42	
560	„ Usha Rani	Do. 1944	131, Lower Circular Road, Block No. 3, Calcutta.	9-9-44	
70	Mukhia, Harkumaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		5-1-27	70
65	„ Indrakumari	Do. 1920		5-1-27	65
86	„ Lachchimaya	Do. 1927		16-1-28	86
25	„ Sumitra	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1919		7-4-24	25
292	Mukhopadhyay Asalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Calcutta Medical School & Hospital, 301/3, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	17-12-36	287
23	„ Durgacharan	Do. 1923	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta	15-1-24	23
202	„ Kalpana	Do. 1933		23-11-33	202
291	„ Nirmala	Do 1936		17-12-36	286
538	Murmu, Mariam	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Koroya Mission, Dumka P. O. Santhal Parganas.	1-4-43	
527	„ Sukhada	Do. 1942	C/o Bahu Benimohan Murmu, Bhimpore Midnapore.	29-9-42	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
136	Nug, Sailabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		8-1-31	136
601	Naha, Subarnalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	C/o Sj Nibaren Chandra Sarkar, Cooch Behar.	3-11-45	
513	Namchyomu, Charmit	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	S. M. Villa, Kalimpong.	21-7-42	
424	Nascer, Manada	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, Nadia,	9-2-40	359
39	Nath, Josephine	Do 1924		14-2-25	39
162	„ Naomibala	Do. 1932	1/1/13, College Square,	21-5-32	162
288	„ Suramabala	Do. 1936	Gate 2, 1/1, Lalbehari Thakur Lane, Off. Wellington Sq., Cal.	17-12-36	288
561	„ Uttama	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	1/1, Gangadhar Babu Lane, Bowbazar.	12-9-44	
302	Nima, Lhamu	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	The Clerk, Tuberculosis Hospital, Darjeeling Municipality, Darjeeling.	17-6-37	361
283	Nonglaite, Tracey	Do. 1936	.	3-7-36	275
58	Nongrum, Kynsherbon	Do. 1925		4-3-26	58
506	Noronha, Martha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Mr. L. F. Correa, Craig's Garden Kent Road, Mangalore.	2-6-42	
402	Oelme, V.	Do. 1939	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	3-10-39	
237	Pal, Bindubasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	C. E. Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar, Nadia	23-5-35	233
443	„ Charubala	Do. 1939	C/o. Ramchandra Talukdar, 175/B, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	18-6-40	362

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.I.
462	Pal, Nihar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	30-1-41	368
284	„ Nirmala	Do. 1936	5 F, Middle Road, Calcutta.	3-7-36	276
486	„ Sarat Kamini	Do. 1940	S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh	20-6-41	374
281	Palazzo, Teresa	Do. 1936		3-7-36	273
147	Panday, Charusila	Do. 1931		2-7-31	147
458	Pande, Susama	Do. 1940	139/3, Russa Road, Kalighat, Calcutta	30-1-41	364
280	Paroi, Ignatius	Do. 1935	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta	23-5-35	231
442	„ Pramodini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Oxford Mission, Barisal.	27-6-40	
216	Paswett, Ephrick	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	24-11-34	217
131	Patra, Biraj	Do. 1930		13-8-30	131
63	Patrick, Helen Lily (Mrs.)	Do. 1925	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	24-6-26	63
31	Pekchi, Martha	Do.		3-1-25	31
40	Penheiro, Marie	Do 1924	C/o Mrs. J. Sonepar, B, 28 Barrage Town Ship, Sukkur, Sind.	14-2-25	40
203	Perry, Lily Dora	Do 1933		23-11-33	203
32	Phakchum	Do.		3-1-25	32



Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
223	Pinto, Lena	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Staff Nurse, Surjyakanto Hospital, Mymensingh	24-11-34	224
11	Porey, Tarangini	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	Indian Nurses Bureau, 30/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta	5-10-23	11
336	Pradhan, Gracie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Charteris Hospital Kalimpong	14-6-38	336
71	„ Rebecca	Do. 1926		5-1-27	71
44	„ Senica	Do. 1924	North Suburban Hospital, 82, Cossipur Road, Cal	20-5-25	44
188	„ Silawanti	Do. 1933	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	27-6-33	188
19	Pradhani, Suchita	Do. 1923		20-12-23	19
558	Pramank, Charu Prova	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gorachand Road, Calcutta.	23-6-44	
97	Rai, Bishnumaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		14-1-29	97
278	„ Chijamaya	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	C/o M. B. Pradhan, 2, Lama Building, Darjeeling.	13-9-37	312
481	„ Dhansari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o R. N. Rai, Gymkhana Club Darjeeling.	13-6-41	
208	„ Garbimaya	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta., 1928		21-5-34	208
51	„ Gaumaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		5-1-26	51
172	„ Grace	Do. 1932	Sagar Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	16-7-32	172
174	„ Panphamaya	Do. 1932	C/o. H. Lama, S. K. M. Institution, Kalimpong.	16-7-32	174

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.N.
141	Rai, Kani Mande Charlotte	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1930	I. M. Hospital, Kanki, Ranchi.	13-2-31	141
576	Rani, Bishnjmaya	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, February 1945	Nimkittatta P O. Darjeeling C/o Santabir Gurung	12-4-45	
571	Rakshit, Chapala Bala	Do. 1945	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	12-4-45	
316	Ray, Bimalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Rahutpara Village, P. O. Goila, Barisal	7-2-38	316
115	„ Binapani	Do 1929		28-8-29	115
96	„ Binodini	Do. 1928		14-1-29	96
164	„ Binodini	Do. 1931	1/1/1B College Square Calcutta.	24-6-32	164
86	„ Chhapamaya	Do. 1927		16-1-28	86
307	„ Chinmayi	Do. 1937	139/3 Russa Road, Calcutta	2-8-37	306
14	„ Dinesachandra	Do. 1923	20, Rajendralal Street, Calcutta.	19-12-23	14
308	„ Jyoti	Do. 1937	9/1-II, Sahunagar Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.	2-8-37	307
343	„ Malatibala	Certificate from Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, 1937	Nurses Hostel Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	8-11-38	
209	„ Monikabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	89/3, Ripon Street, Calcutta	5-6-34	209
46	„ Pramodini	Do. 1925		18-7-25	46
528	„ Pratibha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Calcutta Nurses Union 139/3, Russa Road, Calcutta.	30-9-42	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
447	Roy, Prava	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o, Babu Kamal Kumar Roy, P. O, Paraikara Chittagong.	16-12-40	
285	.. Puspulata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	3-7-36	277
365	.. Rajubala	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital Jiaganj, 1937	C/o, Mr. Radha Kanta Roy, P. O. Ghoramara, Rajshahi.	23-1-39	
347	.. Rupmala	Certificate from B. M. S. Hospital, Chandraghona, 1937	Suagram Vill Unashia, P. O. Faridpur	8-11-38	
125	.. Sarojkumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal.		24-3-30	125
12	.. Subarnaprabha	Do.		14-2-30	120
117	.. Susilabala	Certificate from W. C. Medical College, Ludhiana, 1925	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	7-11-29	117
371	.. Susobhini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	26-4-39	343
463	.. Usha	Do. 1940	Do.	30-1-41	369
440	.. Victoria	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Bhalagong, Nongjri Boroponjee P. O. Sylhet.	3-5-40	
239	Rebeiro, Charlotte	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1935	85, Narandia Child Welfare Centre Dacca.	6-6-35	241
389	Regina, Mary	Certificate from North India United Board, 1938	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj P. O. Dacca.	22-8-39	
289	Rema, Scholasticka	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	General Hospital, Chittagong.	17-12-36	284
423	Rishi, Ruth	Do. 1939	Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, Nadia.	9-2-40	358

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
409	Rodrigues, Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	J. M Sen's Lane Jamalkhan, Chittagong.	14-12-39	
272	Rongong, Regina	Do. 1935	Youjan Cottage, Belombre Estate, Darjeeling.	9-11-36	282
553	Roy, Kamolini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Narbahadur Gurung, Inspector of Co-operative Societies "Kamal Kutir" Kalimpong	5-6-44	
593	„ Priya Bala	Do. August 1945	Talbaria, P. O. Bakshamamud Dist. Noakhali	29-10-45	
599	„ Sabita	Do 1945	48/1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta.	29-10-45	
271	Ruth, Satyabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1916		14-8-36	280
456	Ryan, Winfred	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta	6-2-41	
72	Saha, Kumudini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1926	3, Bhowanipur Road, Alipore P. O. Calcutta.	5-1-27	72
544	„ Nilima	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Chittaranjan Hospital 24, Gorachand Road, Entally, Calcutta	7-12-43	
556	„ Sura Bala	Do 1944	C/o Nagendra Chandra Saha Paschimadi, Dacca.	5-6-44	
374	Sahu, Apurba-kumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta	13-6-39	346
41	Samaddar, Manmathanath	Do. 1923	118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1-4-25	41
165	„ Mrinalini	Do. 1931		24-6-32	165
142	Sanaha, Paafulith	Do. 1930		10-3-31	142

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
157	Sanga, Nimine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	157
542	Sanguydoma	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Charteris Hospital Kalimpong.	27-9-43	
591	Sangma, Mulli	Do August 1945	Mitford Hospital. Dacca.	29-10-45	
242	Sanyal, Bijaliprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	12/2/B, Rajendra Lal Street, Top Flat, Maniktala, Calcutta.	24-10-35	244
231	„ Prabhavati	Do 1935	I. M. Hospital, Kanki, Ranchi	23-5-35	232
232	„ Teresa	Do. 1935	C/o Rev. S. K. Das, B.A., L.T.H., St. Georges Parsonage, 66, Ananda Palit Road, Entally, Calcutta.	23-5-35	233
370	Saren, Alhadini (Mrs)	Certificate from the I. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1936	Mission Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal.	11-4-39	
311	Sarkar, Asnlata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		17-8-37	310
501	„ Bulli	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Charteris Hospital Kalimpong	30-4-42	
321	„ Catherine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1937	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Rd. Cal.	7-2-38	321
64	„ Debendranath	Do. 1925		22-7-26	64
87	„ Draupadimayi	Do 1927	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	16-1-28	87
6	„ Haridasi	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta. 1923		25-4-23	6
532	„ Harimati (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	1/4, Sir Gurudas Road, P. O. Narkuldanga, Calcutta.	7-10-42	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
258	Sarkar, Haripada	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		10-1-36	260
114	„ Jatnamayi	Do. 1929		9-8-29	114
407	„ Labanyalata	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1937	172/14-A, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	16-11-39	
93	„ Manomohini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	18-12-28	93
348	„ Manomohini	Certificate from Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gora-chand Road, Cal. 1938	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gora-chand Road, Bently, Calcutta.	14-11-38	
585	„ Mayalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	155/8B Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	31-7-45	
305	„ Mrinmayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Sagor Dutt Hospital Kamarhati, 24, Parganas.	22-6-37	304
238	„ Parimalhasini	Do. 1935	C. W. Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar, Nadia.	23-5-37	239
110	„ Phulmani	Do. 1929	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Cal.	18-29	110
459	„ Prufulla	Do. 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	30-1-41	
7	„ Rasmani	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	St. Luke's Hospital, 33, Amherst Street Calcutta	28-4-23	7
264	„ Santoshkumar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		10-1-36	266
145	„ Sarajubala	Do. 1930	Begum Hospital, Patuakhali, Barisal.	17-6-31	145
263	„ Sucharubala	Do. 1935		10-1-36	265

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
17	Sarkar Surubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	Railway Hospital, E. B. Railway, Lalmonirhat.	20-12-23	17
589	Sarker Shishubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	C/o Late Rash Behari Das, P. O. Kaneswar, Dist. Faridpur.	29-10-45	
519	Sarma, Phulkumari (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gora Ghand Road, Entally, Calcutta.	15-9-42	
304	Seen, Queen Theen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Sibsagar, Assam.	19-6-37	303
372	Sen, Amiya	Do. 1938	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	26-4-39	344
421	„ Bibhabati	Do. 1939	Do.	22-12-39	356
453	„ Kalyani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Bhatpara, Dacca.	29-1-40	
583	„ Kalyani	Do. February, 1945	General Hospital Chittagong.	19-7-45	
590	„ Parul	Do. August, 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	29-10-45	
386	„ Prabbhati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	24-7-39	354
477	„ Pratibha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	22-5-41	
415	„ Sukriti (Mrs.)	Do. 1939	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	2-1-40	
483	Sengupta, Anujarani	Do. 1941	C/o Babu P. K. Sen, Station Road, Mymensingh.	16-6-41	
95	„ Binodini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		7-1-29	95

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
244	Sengupta, Champa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	P55, Central Avenue Calcutta.	13-12-35	246
295	„ Charu	Do. 1936		17-12-36	290
520	„ Jibanprabha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Babu Lal Mohan Dey, P. O. & Vill ; Panditsar, Faridpur.	15-9-42	
248	„ Kalyankumar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		10-1-36	250
454	„ Kiran	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Bogra.	29-1-41	
575	„ Mallika	Do. February 1945	C/o Jamini Ranjan Datta Gupta, P.O. Kiderkhil, Di, Chittagong.	12-4-45	
221	„ Mohini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	2, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta	24-11-34	222
434	„ Nani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o Kaminikumar Sen, Shihipara, Goila, Barisal.	24-4-46	
384	„ Praphullabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	19-7-39	352
33	„ Ujjalasubarna		B. R. Singh Hospital, E. B. Bly, Sealdah, Calcutta.	3-1-25	33
163	Sen Sinha, Subasini	Do. 1932		21-5-32	163
357	Shaikh. Mariam	Certificate from North India United Board, 1938	Purulia, Bhat Band, Manbhum.	20-1-39	
570	Sharma, Moni	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, February 1945	Prince Golan Md. Road, No. 39/1, Kalighat, Calcutta.	12-4-45	
18	Sheik, Rachel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		20-12-23	18



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
606	Shylla, Nital Deareal	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	Chutvaohoo Road, Jawai P. O. Khasi and Jaitra Hills, Assam.	12-11-45	
80	Sil, Ganeshchandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		10-8-27	80
522	Simick, Prabhujani	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Dalapchan Bustee, Kalimpong P. O.	15-9-42	
380	Simons, Esther C	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	5-7-39	348
319	Singha Roy, Prabhhabati	Do. 1937		7-2-38	319
134	Singh, Jainab	Do. 1930		18-12-30	134
359	„ John	Certificate from North India United Board, 1937	Sarenga Mission Hospital, Via, Amlagora P.O. Midnapore	20-1-39	
531	Sinha, Jotsna Moyee	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1942	P408, Southern Avenue, Calcutta.	2-10-42	
353	„ Kiranmala	Certificate from the United Board of Examiners, 1936		8-12-38	
358	„ Pankajini	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1938	Sarenga Mission Hospital, Via, Amlagora P.O. Midnapore.	20-1-39	
195	Sinha, Padmabati (Mrs Clarence)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	31, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	1-4-733	195
379	„ Snehalata	Do. 1939	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, Tipperah.	5-7-39	347
354	„ Subala	Certificate from the United Board of Examiners, 1936	Ushagram P. O., Asansol, Burdwan.	8-12-38	
181	„ Susannah	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-11-32	181
55	„ Susilabala	Do. 1926	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	5-1-26	55

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
584	Sircar, Amiya Prova	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, February 1945	Mission Compound Naihati, 24 Parganas.	26-7-45	
557	„ Pritilata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Priyomath Sircar, Vill. Nabagram P. O. Bakai Dist. Barisal.	5-6-44	
605	„ Lila Bati	Do. August 1945	25/1, Kayatala Lane, Ballygunge, Calcutta	12-11-45	
337	Sitling, Normit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Sagar Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	24-6-38	337
259	Som Chaudhuri, Nioti	Do. 1935		10-1-36	261
212	Subba, Abishak	Do. 1933		5-6-34	212
48	Stuart, Virginia Mary	Do. 1923		14-12-25	48
523	Sukani, Subba	Do. 1936	Charteris Hospital Kalimpong.	18-12-41	375
207	Syeda Fatema Khatun	Do 1933	St. Francis Xavier's School, Dacca.	12-4-34	207
226	Tamang, Manmaya	Do. 1934	Clerk, Tuberculosis Hospital, Darjeeling Municipality, Darjeeling	27-11-34	227
507	Tamangeni, Muriel George	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Cold Stream Cottage, Railway Quarters, Darjeeling	2-6-42	
213	„ Somali	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Lady Health Visitor, Govt. Chincona Plantation, Menugpoo.	5-6-34	213
2	Tariang, Simai	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta. 1921		17-3-23	2
16	Tenzing Lily	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		20-12-23	16

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
579	Thapa, Mankumari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, February, 1945	O/o Babu Chattr Singh Thapa, D O' S Office, Darjeeling.	6-6-45	
425	Theresa, Mary	Certificate from the North United Board, 1939	St Marys' Convent Toomiliah, P. O. Kaliganj, Dacca	5-3-40	
508	„ Priscilla	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	O/o Miss Dhan Kumari Devika, Mission Compound, Kurseong.	2-6-42	
88	Thomas, Christine Amelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Sagor Dutta Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	16-1-28	88
34	„ Manorama			3-1-25	34
128	„ Ruby	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	General Hospital, Howrah.	24-6-30	128
243	Threipland, Jane	Do. 1935	Child Welfare Centre, Norton Road, Dacca.	13-12-35	245
81	Tirki, Mary	Do. 1926	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur College P. O. 24 Parganas.	21-10-27	81
56	Toppo, Christapayari	Do. 1925	O/o P. A. Panna Pathal, kudwa, Ranchi.	5-1-26	56
334	Toscano, Emelia	Do. 1938		4-6-38	331
287	Tragain, Premmit	Do. 1936	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	9-11-36	201
539	Tudu, Mariam Kapra	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Dharmpur Vill., Kumra-bad P. O., Santal Parganas.	1-4-43	
362	„ Prabhavati	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1938	Bashiar, Vill Kashiari, P. O., Midnapur.	20-1-39	
356	„ Upendranath	Do. 1937	Santal Mission Hospital, Sarenga, Via, Amलगора P. O., Midnapore.	26-1-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
5	Williams, Lillian Kathleen	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta. 1917		28-8-23	5
303	Winifred, Bertha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		17-6-37	302
399	Wright, Ruby (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1939	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	30-10-39	
495	Xavier, Elizabeth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Mitford Hospital Dacca.	6-12-41	
426	„ Mary	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1939	St. Mary's Convent Toomiliah, Kaliganj P. O. Dacca.	5-3-40	
482	Yakuti Begum	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dewanganj Charitable Dispensary, Mymensingh Dist.	13-6-41	
478	Zyermitt, Esther	Do. 1941	Magen, Sikkim	9-6-41	

# BENGAL NRSING COUNCIL

## PART 1-C

**Nurses holding the Senior Certificate in Nursing of Women & Children  
( Registered up to 1945 )**

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
14	Bhowmick, Promilla	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	22, Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	25-10-45	
8	Demta, Padmini	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	O/o Mrs Rahil Demta, Larndum P. O. Khuntini.	15-9-44	
2	Gomes, Ruth	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners 1936	O/o Mrs H J. King, 178/22, Gulmohur Avenue, off Dobson Road, Howrah.	16-9-43	
13	Hing, Annie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council February 1945	L. M. S Hospital, Jiaganj.	3-5-45	
1	Khan, Latika (nee Daa)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Nurses Quarters, Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	20-11-42	
3	Lyngdoh, Elsieba	Do. 1943	Lady Dufferin Victoria Hospital, Calcutta.	16-11-43	
12	Maitty, Shafalika	Do. February 1945	Baptist Mission Compound, Kharagpur.	12-4-45	
9	Marboniong, Prissihon	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	O/o A. B Roy, Markhar, Shillong Assam.	15-9-44	
4	Morgan, Marie Margaret	Certificate from Punjab Nurses Registration Council 1935	O/o A. S W G. Barrackpore	17-2-44	
7	Naidu, Puppah Joseph	Do 1944	Lady Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	8-4-44	
11	Roddie, Helen Daffodil	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council February, 1945	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	12-4-45	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.P.
15	Sarkar, Profulla	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August, 1945	C/o Dr. R. H. Sarkar, Tara Pharmacy, Jalpaiguri.	25-10-45	
6	Shilla, Trileilda	Do. 1944	Mawlai Iewrynghep, Assam.	24-3-44	
5	Soren, Juthika	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1944	L M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj.	24-3-44	
10	Surin, Suzann	Do. 1944	C/o Mr. S Surin Barazar, Chaibassa Dist. Singhbhum.	15-9-44	

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART I-D

**Nurses holding the Junior Certificate in Nursing of Women & Children  
( Registered up to 1945 )**

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.N.B.
26	Addy. Premamayee	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	145-A, Russa Road, Calcutta.	25-9-39	
54	Bakshi, Mary	Do. 1941	39, Creek Row, Calcutta.	25-4-41	
95	Bar, Lakshmi	Do. 1944	London Missionary Society Hospital, Jaiaganj.	24-3-44	
1	Biswas, Bijali	Do. 1938	Sonatigri Dispensary, P.O. Akua, Vill. Magra, Dt. Hooghly.	26-11-38	
3	„ Lilabati	Certificate from the United Board of Examiners, 1937	Mission Hospital, Chandpur	2-12-38	
67	„ Nirojbala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
68	„ Pankajini	Do. 1941	Do.	9-12-41	
96	„ Parijat. Mala	Do. 1944	6, Riverside, Barrack-pore	24-3-44	
100	„ Sarana	Do. 1945	56, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	16-5-45	
81	„ Sulata	Do. 1943	Methodist Mission, Pakur	1-4-43	
55	„ Tarulata	Do. 1941	M. E. Mission, Pakur, Santala Parganas.	25-4-41	
51	Bose, Gaurirani	Do. 1941	S. V. S. Marwari Hospital, 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	14-2-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
21	Bose, Subarna-prabha (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o. S. J. Hemranjan Bose, Malanga Vill., Kampur P. O. Faridpur.	25-9-39	
16	„ Ushabala (Mrs)	Do. 1939	C/o. Anurupchandra Bose, Taki Vill & P. O. 24 Parganas.	25-9-39	
44	Chakrabarti, Kamala	Do. 1941	Campbell Hospital Calcutta	5-2-41	
82	Chowdhury, Manica	Do. 1943	C/o. M. K. Chowdhury. The Mohini Mills Ltd., Kusthia, Nadia.	1-4-43	
34	Das, Haunahbala	Do. 1940	Laloo Bungalow, P. O. Sitchar, Cachar.	23-4-40	
77	„ Kanchanlata	Do. 1942	86/7 Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.	20-11-42	
2	„ Latika	Do. 1938	C/o M. L. Das, Jhajha, E. I. Railway.	26-11-38	
101	„ Nanibala	Do. August, 1943	Sri Ratanpur Mission Hospital, Dist. Nadia.	21-6-45	
80	„ Premlata	Do. 1942	C/o. Mrs M. B. Sircar, Mission House Maulvi Bazar, North Sylhet.	20-11-42	
97	„ Premlata	Do. 1944	C/o Mr. Baihy Christian College, Bankura.	15-9-44	
42	„ Sudha (nee Bose)	Do. 1941	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	4-2-41	
32	„ Sukumari	Certificate from the L. M. S. Hospital Jiaganj. 1940	Mission Hospital, Jiaganj.	20-2-40	
62	„ Sunandini	Certificate from Christian Medl. Asscn. India, 1932	Imambara Hospital, Chinsurah	1-5-41	
4	„ Sunitibala	Certificate from the United Board of Examiners, 1937	Near Judge's Court, Pabna.	2-12-38	



Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
78	Das, Swarnalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Baptist Mission, Dinajpore.	20-11-42	
35	Dasgupta, Bina	Do. 1940	C/o. Babu B Dasgupta, P. O. Berhampore, Murshidabad.	10-12-40	
8	Datta, Prabha (Mrs)	Do. 1939	C/o. Dr. Upendramohan Gupta, Bankipore, Patna.	22-9-39	
39	„ Priyabala (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	Campbell Hospital Calcutta.	4-2-41	
18	„ Rajlakeshmi	Do. 1939	C/o. Sj. Purnachandra Dey, Natunbari Vill. Rajibpur P. O 24 Paagans.	25-9-39	
36	„ Sulata	Do. 1940	Kaddi, Berhampore P.O. Murshidabad.	10-12-40	
56	De, Agnes, Ajoybala	Do 1941	Chapra Mission, P. O. Bangalthee, Nadia.	25-4-41	
17	Debi, Amiya	Do. 1939	C/o. Sj Sreepada Ukil, Mulchar P. O. & Vill. Dacca Dist.	25-9-39	
14	„ Hiran	Do 1939	C/o Bhupalchandra Chatterjee, Sunamganj P.O., Sylhet.	25-9-39	
89	„ Laxmi	Do. 1943	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta	16-11-43	
10	„ Nandarani (Mrs)	Do 1939	3-2-2, Gopalchandra Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta	25-9-39	
50	„ Sachirani	Do 1941	S. V. S. Marwari Hospital, 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	12-2-41	
52	„ Uma (Mrs)	Do 1941	Health Teacher P. O. Sthal Naolata Pabna, P.O. Kuarpur, Faridpur.	15-2-41	
69	Demta, Padmini	Do. 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
13	Debpurkayastha, Subasini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Hingaghia, Sylhet Dist	25-9-39	
79	Dhan, Jaimani	Do. 1942	50/1, Ismile Street, Entally, Calcutta.	20-11-42	
83	Ekka, Santi	Do. 1943	C/o K. K. Ekka, Inspector of Schools, Ranchi.	1-4-43	
88	Gade, Amy	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Exam. Board, Patna, 1941	Imambra Hospital, Chinsura, Hooghly.	4-11-43	
104	Ganguli Swarna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, August 1945	Rajua Village, Khulna.	25-10-45	
45	Ghosh, Kshetramani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Chittaranjan Serva Sadan 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	5-2-41	
105	„ Monica	Do August, 1945	C/o Coronation Baby Clinic, Barisal.	25-10-45	
63	Giri, Abala	Do. 1941	Vill : Salgedia, P. O. Hatigarh, Dist. Midnapore.	12-5-41	
103	Guha Roy, Shanti	Do. August, 1945	C/o D. K. Guha Roy (Pleader) Rajbari P. O. Faridpur.	25-10-45	
20	Gupta Nirmalabala	Do. 1939	C/o Late Debendranath Gupta, Mahilara P. O. & Vill, Barisal.	25-9-39	
37	„ Sankar Rani	Do. 1941	C/o A. C. Gupta, Sankar Onshadhalaya, Jalpaiguri.	2-1-41	
102	Halder, Kanakmalata	Do. August, 1943	Sri Ratanpur Mission Hospital, Dist. Nadia.	21-6-45	
30	Hansda, Labanga	Do. 1939	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Murshidabad.	15-12-39	
92	Kayastha, Malanchabala	Do 1942	Mission House, Rajshahi.	20-12-43	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
93	Khalkho, Maloti Sophia	Certificate from Punjab Nurses Registration Council, 1942	Indian Hospital, Khargpur.	5-1-44	
57	Kharbamon, Linis Noriancy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Nong Mawrea Lait Mukhrab, Shillong.	25-4-41	
73	Khatun, Basantabala	Do. 1942	Vill. Bhimpore, Midnapore.	24-9-42	
74	Kisku, Nirmala	Do. 1942	P O Sarenga, Bankura.	24-9-24	
23	Lahiri, Kusum (Mrs)	Do. 1939	C/o. Sj. Upendranath Bagchi Pleader, Rajnandangaon, C. P.	25-9-39	
90	Lakra, Nimi	Do. 1943	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	16-11-43	
58	Lily, Basanta	Do. 1941	Dongra Block, Kalumpong.	25-4-41	
5	Maitee, Tarangini	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1936	L M. S Hospital, Jiaganj, Murshidabad.	10-1-39	
40	Maitra, Urmila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta	4-2-41	
75	Mandal, Amrita	Do. 1942	Dipti Bhaban, Orakandi P. O. Faridpore	24-9-42	
76	„ Malina	Do. 1942	Matlabruz, Garden Reach, Kidderpore.	24-9-42	
94	„ Renubala	Do. 1942	C. E. Z. Mission Hospital Sriratanpur, Nadia.	6-1-44	
84	„ Subasini	Do. 1943	Chapra Mission, Hat-Chapra P. O. Nadia.	1-4-43	
63	Marendi Giribala	Do. 1941	Chittrapathar, Vill., Benapara P. O., Midnapore.	19-11-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
27	Marshall, Shion	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o Ram Golam Singh Vattu, Asansol	5-12-39	
59	Mary, Arick	Do 1941	C/o Mr. K. Anthoney, No. L32, Unit 'C' Locoshed, Anara B. N. R.	25-4-41	
71	Mazumdar, Saraju	Do. 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
72	„ Tatini	Do 1942	Do.	2-6-42	
9	Mitra, Shila	Do. 1939	C/o Mr. M. N. Goon, Inner Circular Road, Jamshedpur.	22-9-39	
19	Modak, Subasini	Do. 1939	C/o. Late Chandra Kanta Modak, Parbatipur P. O., Dinajpur	25-9-39	
49	Mukherjee, Hashi (Mrs.)	Do 1941	17-B, Gobinda Ghosal Lane, Calcutta	10-2-41	
25	„ Priyabala	Do. 1939	C/o. S. J. Surendra Mohan Banerjee, Berhampore Murshidabad.	25-9-39	
6	Naidu, Parimal	Do. 1939	C/o. Birendra Naidu, Kaorapukur, Tollyganj, Calcutta	30-5-39	
64	Nath, Rajnandini	Do. 1941	C/o. Mr. C. K. Dasa, Near Mission House, Rajshahi.	12-5-41	
47	Pal, Asalata (nee Sarkar)	Do. 1941	Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.	5-2-41	
7	„ Renukabala (Mrs)	Do. 1939	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta.	22-9-39	
66	Pramanik, Shikhar	Do 1941	Kaurapukur Tollygunge P O 24 Parganas.	19-11-41	
41	Ray, Hemnalini	Do. 1941	17/3, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	4-2-41	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
15	Ray, Jayanti (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o. S. Rajanikanta Das, Batajore Vill, Nabata P. O. Jessore.	25-9-39	
11	.. Rama (Mrs)	Do. 1939	23/3/A. Jeliatola Street, Calcutta	25-9-39	
53	.. Santi (Mrs)	Do 1941	C/o Dr. Lalmohan Gosh Dhubri, Assam.	11-3-41	
33	Richil, Manada	Certificate from L. M. S Hospital, Jiaganj. 1940	Mission Hospital. Jiaganj. Murshidabad	22-2-40	
99	Roy, Sandhya	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council February, 1945	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta	12-4-45	
31	Sardar, Malatilata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C M S Hospital, Dayabari P. O. Ranaghat	5-2-40	
46	Sarkar, Ashabata	Do. 1941	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta.	5-2-41	
28	.. Hemangini	Do. 1939	Baptist Mission House, Barisal.	5-12-39	
43	.. Kamala	Do. 1941	9/B, Rupchand Mukherjee Lane, Calcutta	5-2-41	
12	.. Malinabala (Mrs)	Do 1939	C/o Dulal Mohan Sarkar, Kaylaghata, Khulna	25-9-39	
38	Sengupta, Nilima	Do. 1941	Sagar Dutt Hospital; P. O. Kamarhati, 24 Pargannas.	3-2-41	
24	.. Premlata (Mrs)	Do. 1939	C/o. Dr. Rash Bihari Gupta, Goila Vill & P. O. Barisal.	25-9-39	
48	.. Suprabha (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	Campbell Medical Hospital, Calcutta	6-2-41	
29	Shaw, Manorama	Do. 1939	"Shaw Cottage" Godda P O, Patna.	5-12-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
60	Shome, Chhayanani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	P. O. Doom Dooma Dibrugarh.	25-4-41	
61	„ Mayarani	Do. 1941	Do.	25-4-41	
22	Sil, Karuna	Do. 1939	C/o. Dr. B. D. Sil, Palpara Lane, P. O. Chandannagar.	25-9-39	
70	Surin, Susanna	Do 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
106	Tigga, Christina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council August, 1945	C/o. The Rev Mother, The Convent, Ranchi	25 10-45	

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART I-G

Nurses holding the Junior Certificate in Male Nursing  
( Registered up to 1945 )

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
3	Abdur Roshid Khan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	B. B. Railway Hospital, Saidpur.	10-10-39	
1	Adhikari, Ananta	Do. 1939	Oxford Mission, Barisal.	13-6-39	
26	Aich, Chintaharan	Do. 1941	S. V. S. Marwari Hospital, 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	18-11-41	
2	Arinda, Francis	Do. 1939	Jabarpur Vill. & P. O., Barisal	13-6-39	
49	Baul, Nikhil Chandra	Do. 1944	P. O. & Vill. Narsingdi Dist. Dacca	23-10-44	
39	„ Surendranath	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Carmichael Medical College, Hospitals Belgachia, Calcutta.	11-3-42	379
42	Bhattacharya, Santoshkumar	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Gangagatala Vill. Bahari P. O. 24 Parganas	23-1-43	
43	Biswas, Anandendu	Do. 1943	Santirajpur Vill. Shikarpur P. O. Nadia.	23-3-43	
16	„ Bamanachandra	Do. 1941	S. V. S. Marwari Hospital, 118 Amherst Street, Calcutta.	17-3-41	
8	„ Gopal Chandra	Do. 1941	C. M. S. Medical Mission P. O. Dayabari, Ranghat.	12-2-41	
14	„ Sarojkumar	Do. 1941	S. B. Dey, Sanatorium, Kurseong.	13-2-41	
45	„ Sudhirranjan	Do. 1943	Dhamsor Mission, Christianpara Sikarpur, Barisal.	23-3-43	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial Nos in the Register of S.M.F.B.
34	Biswas, Surendranath	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Aurabunia Vill. & P. O. Barisal.	5-9-42	
48	Bose, Robindra Nath	Do. 1944	C/o Late Kedar Nath Bose, Vill. Kheroopara P. O. Maluchi.	17-7-44	
37	Chakrabarty, Nareschandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals, Belgachia, Calcutta.	11-3-42	377
19	„ Sasimohan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	S.V.S. Marwari Hospl. 118, Amherst St. Cal.	6-5-41	
21	Chatterjee, Nandalal	Do. 1941	Daspara Dhakuria, 24-Parganas.	6-6-41	
40	Das, Jatindranath	Do. 1942	Vill. Chamta, P.O. Naimati, Barisal.	19-9-42	
7	„ Mohinimohan	Do. 1941	S.V.S. Marwari Hospl. 118, Amherst St., Cal.	10-2-41	
33	„ Nanigopal	Do 1941	P.O. & Vill. Betra, Barisal.	4-9-42	
35	„ Subodhchandra	Do 1942	Siksha Sangha, Bishnupur, Via Behala, 24-Parganas.	11-9-42	
17	„ Sureschandra	Do 1940	P.O. Mehendiganj Barisal.	15-4-41	
18	Dutta, Paunalal	Do 1939	Vill. Atghara, P. O. Helan, Hooghly.	15-4-41	
32	„ Saradaranjan	Do 1942	Vill. Pulpain, P.O. Wazirpur, Barisal.	28-7-42	
24	De. Atulchandra	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	11-2-41	37
27	„ Kalipada	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o. Late Prasanna Kumar De, Vill. Mal-dha P. O. Nayna, Dacca.	30-4-41	



Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
9	De, Nirmalranjan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C. M. S. Medical Mission P. O. Dayabari, Ranaghat.	12-2-41	373
38	Guba, Santiranjana	Certificate from State Medical Faculty of Bengal, 1939	Charnichael Medical College Hospitals, Belgachia, Calcutta.	11-3-42	
50	Kar, Sashibhusan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Charnichael Medical College Hospital Calcutta.	17-9-45	
5	Kumar, Kubinchandra	Certificate from the Buxaul Medical Mission, 1938	T. B. Hospital, Jadabpur, 24 Parganas.	31-7-40	
12	Maitty, Maheswar	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	113/3, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	12-2-41	
20	Majumdar, Nirmalkumar	Do. 1941	18, Beniatola Lane, Calcutta.	23-5-41	
15	„ Nityananda	Do. 1941	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur.	13-2-41	
31	Mandal, Jyotiprasad	Do. 1942	Rasulmamud Chak, P. O. Bishnupur, Vin. Behala, 24 Parganas	21-7-42	
29	„ Philip Amar	Do. 1942	C. M. S. Medical Mission, Dayabari P. O. Ranaghat.	11-5-42	
10	„ Sachindranath	Do. 1941	„ Do.	12-2-41	
41	„ Satayprasad	Do. 1942	Rasulmamud Chak Bishnupur P. O. Vin. Behala. 24 Parganas.	24-9-42	
11	„ Thandakumar	Do. 1941	C. M. S. Medical Mission P. O. Dayabari. Ranaghat.	12-2-41	
6	Md Kismatali Pramanik	Do. 1941	Vill ; Balubhara, P. O. Raninagar, Rajshahi.	5-2-41	
46	Mukherjee Madhusudan	Do. 1941	P-30, Dr. Sarat Banerjee Road, Rashbehari Avenue P. O., Calcutta.	16-6-43	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
47	Nandi, Jatindra Kumar	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Chittaranjan Hospital Calcutta	8-4-44	376
13	„ Lambodar	Do. 1941	23, Giris Vidyaratna Lane, Calcutta.	12-2-41	
36	Pal, Lalitkumar	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals, Belgachia, Calcutta	11-3-42	
51	Ri, Anil Kumar	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 22. 8. 45.	Sanardanga Village, P. O. Sarenga, Dist. Bankura.	12-11-45	
22	Romjanali, Munshi	Do. 1941	G/o Nursing Superintendent, Arthington Hospital, Chandra-ghona, Chitragong Hill Tracts	7-6-41	
44	Sangma, Satishohandra	Do. 1943	Ghosher Vill Halua-ghat P. O. St Andrews Mission, Mymensingh.	23-3-43	
4	Shakthi, Peter	Do. 1939	G. M. S. Hospital, Dayabari P. O., Raughaf.	13-10-39	
23	Singha, Hemendra-nath	Do 1941	Vill: Bethari, P. O. Bandhabari, Faridpur.	7-6-41	
30	Singh, John Saroj	Do. 1942	Ratanpore Mission, P. O. Ratanpore, Nadia	11-5-42	
28	Sinha, Bepin-lahari	Do. 1941	G/o Late Debnarayan Singha, Vill: Dakshin Moyna, P. O. Moyna Midnapore.	30-4-41	
25	Soni Chowdhury Sudhirchandra	Do. 1941	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gorachand Road, Entally, Calcutta	18-1-41	

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART 1-J

### EXISTING NURSES. (Registered during 1941)

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
171	Adams, Alvina	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1929	General Hospital, Howrah	6-2-41	
68	„ Daisy Maud (nee Mackay)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	Suite 3, Queen's Court, 20, Meleod Street, Calcutta.	6-3-39	
102	Agney, Olive (nee Black)	Do. 1921	Patna Medical College, Bankipore P. O., Patna.	30-1-40	
223	Andrew, Doris Florence	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1939	A. B. Railway Hospital, Chittagong.	6-12-41	
96	Anthony, Florence Elizabeth (Mrs)	Certificate from State Board of Medical, Examinations, U. P. 1921	Suite 5, 61 Park Street, Calcutta.	12-12-39	
213	Arathoon, Cherry	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, 1939	E. I. Railway Hospital, Allahabad.	27-10-41	
62	Bagh Maibala	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jhaganj, 1933	Kaorapukur, Tollyganj, 24 Parganas.	7-2-39	
216	Bai, Kumara Tara	Certificate from Madras Nurses & Midwives Council, 1934	General Hospital, Howrah.	17-11-41	
11	Banerjee, Hiron	Certificate from Kalna Mission Hospital United Board of Examiners for Mission & other Hospitals, North India, 1934	Lady Roger's Indian Nurses Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta	30-5-38	
173	„ Rajkumari	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1937	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	10-2-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
174	Banerjee, Sarajubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	4X, Khelat Babu Lane, P. O. Cossipore, Cal.	10-2-41	
166	Bara, Muni Karuna	Certificate from North India United Board, 1931	Vill. & P. O. Bharno, Ranchi.	23-1-41	
277	Barla, Dulari Hulas	Certificate from Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta	C/o I. Barla, Clerk, Wagon Shop, B. N. Ry Khargpur.	30-11-45	
207	Barla Grace	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1935	C/o Prem Tigga, Pathalkudwa, Ranchi.	18-9-41	
130	.. Helina	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1937	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	20-8-40	
218	Barretto, Noel Edith	Certificate from Burma Nurses & Midwives Board, 1939	Suite 6, 84 New Theatre Road, Park Circus, Calcutta.	27-11-41	
275	Barrow, Shelagh (nee Elkington)	Certificate from Madras Nursing Council, 1944	10 C May Road, Hastings P. O. Calcutta.	7-7-45	
46	Bedford, North (Mrs)	Certificate from the Royal Infirmary, Manchester, England.	Lady, Dufferin Victoria Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	14-11-38	
89	Bell, Grace Lillian (Mrs. Wren)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1926	159, Howrah Road, Howrah	5-9-39	
197	Bennett, Irene (nee Cummins)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1915	65/B, Traffic Quarters, Sealdah, Calcutta.	15-8-41	
266	Berthoud, Winifred (nee Bennett)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	10, Middleton Street, Calcutta	21-1-43	
172	Bhattacharjee Madhurirani	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	38, Dilkhusa Street, P. O. Circus, Calcutta.	10-2-41	
154	Bhengraj, Naomi	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	21/2-C Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.	18-12-40	
87	Bir, Priyabala	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1931	Prince Bijoy Singhji Zenana Hospital, Bikanir.	29-8-39	
27	Biswas, Abha Moi	Certificate from C. M. S. Women's Hospital, Dayabari Ranaghat, 1928	Lady Roger's Nurses Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	14-7-38	
196	.. Banjalata (Mrs)	Certificate from C. M. S. Hospital, Dayabari, 1928	70/A, Corporation Street, Entally, Cal	5-8-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
98	Biswas, Binodini (Mrs)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1937	O/o. Sister-in-charge, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	21-12-39	
115	„ Joyna	Certificate from the L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1932	P. O. Pakur, Pakur.	16-7-40	
60	„ Kananbala	Certificate from the C. E. Z. Medl. Mission, Krishnagar, 1929	N. S. Hospital, 82, Cossipur Road, Calcutta	23-1-39	
132	„ Philomena	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, 1919	32-B, Chakrabere Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	13-9-40	
183	„ Saralabala	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	Chittaranjan Hospital, Gorachand Rd., Cal.	1-3-41	
65	„ Subala	Certificate from the C. E. Z. Medl. Mission, Srinatanpur, 1934	Beliura Vill, Tebhatta P. O. Nadia	7-2-39	
34	„ Sarajubala (nee Sarkar)	Certificate from B. M. S. Hospital, Chandraghona, 1934	Arthington Hospital Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	29-8-38	
37	„ Sukhadabala	Certificate from Krishnaagar Mission Hospital, 1935	Sadar Hospital, Rangamati, Chittagong Hill Tracts	5-9-38	
51	Black, Elizabeth Fraser Scott	Certificate from the General Nursing Council, Scotland, 1933	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	16-12-38	
193	Blaker, Greta Olive (nee Otto)	Certificate from Royal Northern Hospital, London, 1937	2/B, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	7-6-41	
32	Boidya, Snehalata (Mrs)	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital Jiaganj, Bengal, 1934	S. B. Dey, Sanatorium, Kurseong, D. H. Rly.	13-8-38	
248	Bose, Ganeshbala (Mrs)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	70, Chowringhee, Calcutta.	3-9-42	
77	„ Hemlata (Mrs)	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, 1916	14, Haralal Das Street, Entally, Calcutta	15-5-39	
201	„ Sarala	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1936	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta	2-9-41	
245	Brebner, Margaret Jean (nee Anderson)	Certificate from Toronto General Hospital, School for Nurses, 1928	O/o, Grindlay & Co., 6, Church Lane, Calcutta.	12-8-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
278	Brewster, Margaret A. (now Mrs. Myle)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta 1912	The Highlands, Crouch Hill, London, N 4.	15-12-45	
22	Brough, Penelope	Certificate for General Nursing from Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1922. & for Fever Nursing from King's Cross Hospital, Dundee, 1923	Lady Superintendent, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	2-7-38	
190	Browne, Florence Gertrude	Certificate from Addenbrook's Hospital, Cambridge, 1919	C/o National Bank of India, Calcutta. or 4, Asoka Road, Alipore.	17-4-41	
186	" Hannah Phyllis	Certificate from Bombay Nurses Council, 1936	440, Wynne Avenue, Khargpore.	12-3-41	
229	Bunney, Janet (nee Steele)	Certificate from the General Council for England & Wales, 1935	C/o Shaw Wallace, Calcutta.	5-3-42	
101	Burgess, Edith (nee Francis)	Certificate from the Patna General Hospital, 1929	16 Lower Range, Park Circus, Calcutta.	16-1-40	
75	Byrne, Maude	Certificate from the Brompton Hospital, London, 1925	6, Suburban Hospital, Road, Calcutta,	12-5-39	
236	Cann, Florence Gladys	Certificate from Seily Oak Hospital, Birmingham, 1931	Baptist Mission, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts	27-4-42	
268	Carter, Jane (nee Shillingford)	Certificate from Lady Lyall Medical School, Lucknow, 1913	9-A, Hara Lal Das Street, Entally, Calcutta.	12-2-43	
59	Chakrabarti, Lilabati	Certificate from the L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1933	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Murshidabad.	23-1-39	
261	Channing, Laura Beatrice	Certificate from London Temperance Hospital, 1904	Barclay's Bank, Hemstead Lane, N W 11, England	8-12-42	
120	Chaudhuri, T (nee Tabitha Nonu)	Certificate from the Women's Christian Medical College, 1918	12-C Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	26-7-40	
41	Clark, Vera Richardson	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	C/o, Lloyds Bank, Kensington, W. 8, London, England.	12-10-38	
93	Coates, Constance	Certificate from the Patna General Hospital, 1932	C/o, E. B. Coates, Meckluskieganj, E. I. Ry.	10-10-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
187	Cocker, Dorothy Edith	Certificate from King Edward Memorial Hospital, London, 1929	Sister Tutor, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-3-41	
159	Cohen Flora (nee Khedoory)	Certificate from Royal Hospital, Baghdad, 1935	7, Tottee Lane, off Sudder Street, Calcutta.	13-1-41	
264	Collier, Dorothy Rose	Certificate from Burma Board of Examiners, 1940	Moskrop Bungalow, Mental Hospital Road, Nagpur.	16-1-43	
189	Cooke, Maude Mary (nee Chester)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, 1912	9, Torrington Place, London, W C 1.	16-4-41	
235	Cressey, Winifred	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1941	35/1A, Macleod Street, Calcutta.	16-4-42	
11	Das, Gaurmani	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal, 1931	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal.	17-5-38	
214	„ Hannah Benjamin (Mrs.)	Certificate from the North India United Board of Examiners, 1935	E. I. Railway Loco Hospital, Asansol.	30-10-41	
121	„ Kamala	Certificate from the North United Board, 1928	Zenana Mission School, Bhatpara P. O. 24, Parganas.	3-8-40	
212	„ Latikabala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1928	C/o Abdul Salam, Baidyabati P. O. Hooghly.	21-10-41	
40	„ Premlata	Certificate from the L.M.S Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal, 1931	Lady Roger's Indian Nurses Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Cal.	20-9-38	
153	„ Rajeswari	Certificate from the Zenana Victoria Hospital, Benares, 1911	L. M. S. Mission Home, Berhampore (Bengal).	9-12-40	
217	„ Ramanibala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1934	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Cal.	24-11-41	
15	Dasgupta, Probas-nalini	Certificate from United Board of Examiners for Mission & other Hospitals North India, 1929	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	30-5-38	
23	Dasi, Kamalmoni	Certificate from Chittaranjan Hospital, Goraohand Road, Entally, Calcutta, 1937	23/2, Creek Lane, Calcutta.	5-7-38	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
256	D' Attaiides, Frieda	Certificate from Burma Nurses and Midwives, Council, 1936	1/D, Sooterkin Street, Calcutta.	13-11-42	
141	David, Ethel E (nee Purushottam)	Certificate from Christina Medical Association of India, 1929	18, Ezra Street, Calcutta	24-10-40	
251	Davidson, Mabel Annie (nee Shortt)	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1928	63, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	26-10-42	
71	Davin, Gladys Marjorie	Certificate from the St. Mary-Le Bone Hospital, London, 1927	European Rly Hospital, Khargpur. B. N Rly.	20-3-39	
112	De Pritilata (Mrs)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1933	C/o M. K. De, Fateabad, Chittagong.	22-5-40	
137	Dear, Dorothy Anne (nee Guy)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Severalls Mental Hospital, Colchester, Essex, England.	21-10-40	
111	Debi, Shanti (nee Mary Parti)	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1928	C/o. Babu Ramlakhan Ram, Bara-Nimdip, Chaibasa, Singhbhum.	6-5-40	
79	De Lorey, Marie	Certificate from the Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton, U S A	Mission Convent, Chittagong	26-5-39	
233	Deprazer, Edna Muriel	Certificate from Calcutta Nurses Institution, 1915	41, St-phens Road Fraser Town, Bangalore.	1-4-42	
18	DeVillars, Mary Thomas (Sister)	Certificate from St Peters Hospital Training School, Albany, N.Y U.S.A 1922	9, Topkhana Road, Ramna P. O., Dacca.	11-6-38	
178	Dhendup, Maina	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	Pastor's House, Mission Compound, Darjeeling.	15-2-41	
244	Dickmann, Mary Dorothy	Certificate from Burma Board of Examiners, 1938	Medical College Hospitals Calcutta.	24-7-42	
72	Diengdoh, Fairly Dora	Certificate from the Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, 1934	General Hospital, Chittagong.	11-4-39	
220	Dingdoh, Kwiltimai	Certificate from Welsh Mission Hospital, 1934	A B Railway Hospital, Chittagong.	2-12-41	
238	Dingemans, Grace Mabel (nee Hemborough)	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1929	C/o Java Bengal Line, Calcutta.	4-5-42	



Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
179	Doris, Ivy	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, 1923	135, Park Street, Calcutta.	18-2-41	
147	Doyle, Kathleen Alice (nee Doneghue)	Certificate from the Rangoon General Hospital, 1940	9, Jewan Mansions, 19, Middleton Row, Calcutta	23-11-40	
236	Dray, Chrisje (nee de Vries)	Certificate from Civil General Hospital, Amsterdam, 1930	15 Theatre Road, Calcutta.	13-12-41	
274	Du Bern, T. E. (nee Murray)	Certificate from Burma Nursing Council 1932	9, Tottee Lane, Calcutta.	11-6-45	
49	Durand, Mabel	Certificate from the Government General Hospital, Madras, 1929	5, Siddig Mansions, Park Circus, Calcutta	7-12-38	
186	Falkiner, Constance Currie	Certificate from St. James Hospital, Leeds, 1914	Matron, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-3-41	
85	Fernandez Dorothy (nee Higgins)	Certificate from the Nurses Council, Burma, 1932	General Hospital, Akyab, Burma.	29-8-39	
36	„ Eileen	Certificate from Patna Medical College Hospital, 1935	C/o, E. J. Athaide Esq., Trafalgar Sq. 7, Ripon Road, Byculla, Bombay.	1-9-38	
35	„ Marjorie	Do. 1935	Do.	1-9-38	
56	Fletcher, Florence Alicia	Certificate from the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Sister, State Zenna Hospital, Jaipur City.	7-1-39	
156	Fleury, Florence Eveline, (Sister Mary of St. Arthur)	Certificate from St. Ann's Hospital, Boston, 1933	General Hospital, Chittagong.	4-1-41	
76	Flieger, Evelyn Mary (Sister Mary Lactitia)	Certificate from Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City, U. S. A. 1925	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	15-5-39	
99	Flint, Ellen Bernadine	Certificate from the Rangoon General Hospital, 1936	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	2-1-40	
279	Fredericks, Babriel	Certificate from King Edwards VII Memorial Hospital, Secundrabad 1932	Sadar Hospital, Dinajpur.	14-1-46	
205	Fullinfaw, Florence Sybil	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1918	E. I. Railway Hospital, Moradabad,	5-9-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
66	Ghosh, Premlata	Certificate from the Mission Hospital, Srinatanpur, 1932	Chapra Mission, Bangaljee P. O. Dist. Nadia.	7-2-39	
170	Gibson, Mabel Isabel	Certificate from Central Midwives & Nurses Council, Burma, 1938	Eden Hospital Darjeeling.	4-2-41	
54	Gifford, Florence Nellie	Certificate from the Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, 1907	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal.	6-1-39	
200	Glen, Dorothy	Certificate from Government General Hospital Madras, 1923	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	22-8-41	
161	Gomez, S. (nee Sundar Kali Few)	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1926	12, Annada Banerjee Lane, Calcutta	15-1-41	
199	Gorai, Morium (nee Karmakar)	Do 1934	Indian Hospital, B. N. Railway, Adra.	21-8-41	
1	Graham, Annie Harris	Certificate from Deysbrook Children's Hospital & Mill Road, Infirmary, Liverpool, England, 1916		6-5-38	
219	Gwynn, Dorothy	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nurses Association, 1932	A. B. Railway Hospital, Chittagong	27-11-41	
7	Hall, Cicely Helen	Certificate from the General Hospital, Nottingham, 1932	9, Woodborn Court, 10, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	11-5-38	
140	Hansdah, Mariam (nee Saimurga)	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1928	Indian Hospital, Adra, B. N. Railway.	24-10-40	
47	Hansdak, Chitta	Certificate from C. M. S. Mission Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat, 1932	C. M. S. Hospital, Ranaghat, Nadia.	2-12-38	
243	Harcourt-Cooze, Margaret Frances	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1920	C/o. Imperial Bank of India, Strand Road, Calcutta.	3-7-42	
271	Hardie, Jessie Pearl	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1917	28/1 Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpur, Calcutta.	6-9-44	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
31	Hasdah, Salome	Certificate from the L.M.S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1931	London Missionary Society's Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal,	11-8-38	
135	Hastings, Alice	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1937	B. S. Park, Benajhabar Road, Cawnpur, U. P.	19 10-40	
152	Haywood, Eileen Mildred Jessie (nee Guthrie)	Certificate from the Sassoon Hospital, Poona, 1936	Suite No 12, 25/A, Circus Chambers, Circus Avenue, Calcutta	9 12-40	
169	Hemrom, Promilla	Certificate from North India United Board, 1937	Hearngunj Hazaribagh,	23-1-41	
222	Henderson, Dorothy	Certificate from Central Provinces Medical Examination Board, 1937	European Hospital, Kharagpur.	6-12-41	
12	Herb, Helen Mary	Certificate from Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo, N. Y. 1928	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	20 5-38	
104	Holmes, Sybil	Certificate from the Memorial Hospital, Ludhiana, Punjab, 1933	"The Shelter" Cuttack, Orissa.	8-2-40	
19	Hooley, Rosaline	Do. 1926	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	17 6 38	
88	Hughes, Muriel Violet	Certificate from the Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1934	Darbhang Medical School & Hospital, Laheriasarai,	1-9-39	
42	Humme, Olga Maud (nee Germany)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1921	43, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	7-11-38	
181	Hunter, Inga Mary	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1933	Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital. Howrah.	1-3-41	
30	Hupping, Gertrude	Certificate from J. J. Hospital, Bombay, 1928	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	3-8-38	
3	Hutchings, Ethel Ellen	Certificate from Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby, 1911	Chief Lady Superintendent, Office of the D. G. I. M. S., New Delhi.	6-5-38	
149	Hutton, Esther	Certificate from the General Nursing Council for England & Wales, 1935	St. Vincent's Home, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	4-12-40	
90	Jackson, Jessie Ruth (nee Powell)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1932	C/o, E. W. Jackson Esq. Sripur Colliery, Kala pahari P. O., E. I. Bly.	5-9-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
203	Jacob, E. B. (nee Paul)	Certificate from Joint Missionary Board of Examiners, 1927	33, Katcheri Road, Allahabad, U. P.	3-9-41	
16	„ Elsie Irene	Certificate from Charing Cross Hospital, London & Queen Mary Hospital for Children, Carshalton, Surrey, 1922	Lady Superintendent of Nursing, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	6-6-38	
6	Jena, Saudamini	Certificate from Lady Elgin Hospital, Gaya, 1932	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	11-5-38	
142	Jeremiah, Gertrude (nee Powell)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1929	4-A, Metcalfe Road, Agra.	6-11-40	
228	Johnson, Merlyn Daisy	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1939	57, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	18-12-41	
114	„ Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1934	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	4-7-40	
258	Jordan, Francisia Bernadette (Mrs.)	Certificate from Burma Board of Examiners, 1936	11, Chowringhee Lane, Suite No 9, Calcutta.	25-11-42	
162	Joseph, Christina	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1939	Mayo Hospital, Strand Road, Calcutta.	21-1-41	
227	Juneson, Elsie (nee Gonsalves)	Certificate from Burma Board of Examiners, 1937	106/1, Corporation Street, Calcutta.	18-12-41	
167	Kachchhap, Hulas	Certificate from North India United Board, 1933	Pirkanagri, Ranchi	23-1-41	
257	Kachchhap, Lois	Do. 1940	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	14-11-42	
81	Kayat, Maude (nee Minto)	Certificate from the Rangoon General Hospital, 1915	25/A, Royd Street, Calcutta.	6-6-39	
267	Kelly, Naomi	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1937	C/o Mrs. B Kelly, 103 Ripon Street, Calcutta.	27-1-43	
168	Khalkho, Hiramani	Certificate from North India United Board, 1937	Vill, Durn P. O. Bhar-no, Ranchi.	23-1-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
138	Khandhai, Susila	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1936	Indian Hospital, Adra, B. N. Rly.	24-10-40	
70	King, Ilma Iris	Certificate from Moulmein Hospital, Burma, 1931	European Railway Hospital, Kharagpur, B. N. Railway.	20-3-39	
209	Kingham, Iris Elvera	Certificate from Nurses & Midwives Board of Examiners, Burma, 1938	2, Trimming Road, Charbagh, Lucknow.	8-10-41	
253	Krogh, Helga	Certificate from Frederickberg Hospital, 1925	C. M. S. 33/1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	3-10-42	
128	Kumie, Lian	Certificate from the Habiganj Presbyterian Women's Hospital, Sylhet 1921	Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	19-8-40	
57	Lala, Gool Harmaaji	Certificate from the Parsee General Hospital, Bombay 1934	C/o. Harmaaji R. Lala Out Port, Broach.	7-1-39	
105	Lancaster, Florence Ethel	Certificate from the Royal Free Hospital, London, 1924	Suite 1, 3, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	9-2-40	
80	Lawrence, Annie	Certificate from St John's Mission Hospital, Poona 1931	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur, 24. Parganas.	1-6-39	
2	Lovegrove, Margaret	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1904	37, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	5-5-38	
224	Lowe, Olive	Certificate from General Hospital, Patna, 1930	Hallet War School, Nainital.	6-12-41	
204	Luke, Gladys	Certificate from Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital, Delhi, 1922	Railway Hospital, Moradabad,	3-9-41	
158	Lyndoh, Embrosimon	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta 1925	General Hospital, Howrah.	8-1-41	
239	Mackay, Elsie Margaret	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1939	1, Office Road, Jamshedpore.	13-5-42	
143	Macken, Ronjini (nee Thomas)	Certificate from North India United Board, 1928	C/o. R G Vata. P. O. Asansol, Burdwan.	7-11-40	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
249	MacLean, Vida Mary Katie	Certificate from Wanganui General Hospital, 1909	C/o. Thos Cook & Son Ltd. 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	7-9-42	
157	Mahabal, Sonubai (nee Joshi)	Certificate from C. P. Medical Examination Board, Nagpur, 1925	B. N. Ry. Hospital, Garden Reach, Kidderpore.	7-1-41	
63	Majhi, Sarada (Mrs)	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1931	Khorapukur, Tollygonj, 24, Parganas.	7-2-39	
110	Major, Marie Margaret	Certificate from the Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1918	"Villar Ville", Strand Road, Apollo Bundar, Bombay,	3-5-40	
116	Malwa, Paulina	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1928	Sokoy, Vill, Murhu P. O Ranchi	16-7-40	
250	Ma Mya Tin (Maya Adhikari)	Certificate from Burma Board of Examiners for Midwives & Nurses. 1939	Vill, Ulukanda P. O. Kamarkhali Faridpore.	12-9-42	
29	Mandal, Achiran	Certificate from London Missionary Society's Hospital for Women & Children, Jiaganj. 1935	C. E. Z. Medical Mission, Krishnagar, Nadia,	26-7-38	
38	„ Bimalabala	Certificate from Zenana Medical Mission Hospital, Krishnagar. 1929	Zenna Medical Mission, Krishnagar Nadia.	8-9-38	
192	Mandal, Parulbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners 1934	Lady Rogers Hostel, Elgin Road, Calcutta	22-4-41	
67	„ Santilata	Certificate from the Mission Hospital, Sriratanpur, 1932	Mission School, Orakandi P. O. Faridpur	7-2-39	
64	„ Sisubala	Do. 1932	Bullonepur P. O., Kedarganj, Nadia.	7-2-39	
272	„ Subashini	Certificate from Sambhu Nath Pandit Hospital, 1918	9/3/1, Hati Bagan Road, Calcutta.	8-9-44	
48	Marandi, Banalata Dungi	Certificate from C. M. S. Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat, 1932	Mission Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat.	2-12-38	
8	„ Khiroda	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1935	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal,	11-5-38	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
25	Manook, Thelma Elma	Certificate from General Hospital, Rangoon 1934.	General Hospital, Chittagong.	12-7-38	
164	Manuel, Ethel Norma (nee Carlier)	Certificate from Bowering & Lady Curzon Civil Hospl, Bangalore, 1919	C/o C. E. Hookens, Government Telegraphs, Bezwada.	23-1-41	
230	Marak, Noreyswari Gonda	Certificate from Lady Hardinge Medical College Hospital, 1941	Bagmara, Bogribari P. O. Dhubri, Assam.	19-3-42	
155	Marie de Ste Marthe du Sauveur (Sister)	Certificate from University of Montreal, Canada, 1937	General Hospital, Chittagong.	4-1-41	
234	Martin, Marjorie (nee Gardiner)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1929	10, Mission Row, Calcutta.	11-4-42	
194	Mascarenhas, Annie	Certificate from Osmania Hospital, Hyderabad, 1936	Calcutta Police Hospital, Calcutta.	1-8-41	
232	Maxweell Gumbleton Renee (nee Vaney)	Certificate from Guy's Hospital, London, 1933	C/o Bombay Company, 19 British Indian Street, Calcutta.	26-3-42	
20	McCardle, Catherine Cecilia	Certificate from St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses, San Francisco, California 1923	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	22-6-38	
263	Mc, Neil, Elsie Mavis (nee Seaman)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, 1932	C/o Lloyds Bank, Calcutta.	14-1-43	
160	Mellor, Marie Pearl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, Lucknow, 1933	17, Stanley Road, Allahabad.	15-1-41	
5	Merces, Ruth Henrietta	Certificate from Cal. Hospl. Nurses Institution, 1915	3, Lee Road, Calcutta.	11-5-38	
242	Merchant, Shirin Nadirshaw	Certificate from Camat Ahless Hospital, Bombay, 1927	C/o N. N. Merchant, Parsi Colony, Dadar, Naval House No 764, Bombay.	22-6-42	
276	Miller-Jones, Katherine	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. 1917	2, Richmond Court, George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 15, Eng.	1-9-45	
58	Mincher, J (nee Rose)	Do. 1909	94, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	20-1-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
118	Ming, Naomi	Certificate from C. M. S. Medical Mission, Dayabari, Ranaghat, 1928	Jadabpur Tuberculosis Hospital, 24 Parganas	17-7-40	
225	Momin, Emily G	Certificate from American Baptist Mission Hospital, 1938	Campbell Medical School Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta.	11-12-41	
107	Moore, Caroline (nee Bickers)	Certificate from the Mayo Hospital, Lahore, 1927	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Karachi.	6-3-40	
237	.. Phyllis Irene	Certificate from Christian Medical Association of India, 1933	General Hospital, Howrah.	27-4-42	
163	Morgan, Ada Frances (nee Wilkinson)	Certificate from Bethnal Green Hospital, London, 1912	Bungalow 602, Kharagpur, B. N. Ry.	23-1-41	
91	Morris, Winifred (Mrs. W. Smith)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1929	15, McLou Street, Calcutta.	9-9-39	
103	Mounsey, Winifred Jessie	Certificate from the Nottingham General Hospital, 1925	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	30-1-40	
175	Mukherjee, Bijanbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	3, Kesab Sen Street, Calcutta.	11-2-41	
182	.. Radharani (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta.	1-3-41	
198	Mullick, Hemnalini (nee Thomas)	Certificate from North India United Board, 1933	22, College Street, Calcutta	16-8-41	
28	.. Pratibha Sundari	Certificate from Zenana Medical Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, 1929	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	14-7-38	
9	Murmu, Phulmoni	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jaganj, 1931	L. M. S. Hospital, Jaganj, Bengal.	11-5-38	
121	Nelson, Marriann Louise	Certificate from the Patna General Hospital, 1928	55 Elliot Road, Calcutta.	12-8-40	
177	Nipps, Gertie	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1931	General Hospital, Howrah	15-2-41	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
265	Noney, Daisy (nee Bellamy)	Certificate from Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 1909	211, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	19-1-43	
251	Oliver, Mabel (Mrs.)	Certificate from Rangoon General Hospital, 1915	30, Siddique Mansions, 233, Park Circus, Calcutta.	16-2-42	
123	Opie, Vivienne	Certificate from the Christchurch Hospital, 1917	C. M. S. Medical Mission; Dayabari P. O. Banaghat.	12-8-40	
74	Panioty, Calliope	Certificate from the General Hospital, Patna, 1928	42, McLeod Street, Calcutta	25-4-39	
247	Pasley, Elizabeth	Certificate from Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, 1923	Chartered Bank, Calcutta.	28-8-42	
46	Patra, Bimalabala	Certificate from C. M. S. Mission Hospital, Dayabari, Banaghat, 1932	C/o, Babu Ram Patra, Bhimpore, Midnapur	2-12-38	
195	Patra, Rachel (Mrs.)	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, 1940	1/1, Sreenath Das Lane Calcutta.	5-8-41	
119	Paul, Mary	Certificate from Govt. General Hospital, Madras, 1936	Bungalow No. M. 30 E. B. Railway, Kanchrapara.	25-7-40	
55	Percival, Olive	Certificate from the Guy's Hospital England	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Bengal.	6-1-39	
17	Podolski, Elizabeth	Certificate from Auguste Victoria Heine Eberswalde of Berlin, Germany, 1926	9, Topkhana Road, P. O. Ramna, Dacca	11-6-38	
90	Powell, Jessie Ruth	Certificate from the Bombay Nursing Association, 1932	C/o E. W. Jackson Esq., Sripur Colliery, Kalapahari P. O. B. I. Railway.	5-9-39	
269	Ramsay, Elizabeth Frances (nee Critchton)	Certificate from Royal Jubilee Hospital, Canada, 1931	Emerald Bank, The New School, Darjeeling.	12-2-43	
133	Ray, Chandramayee	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Hospital, Calcutta, 1940	4 Durgadas Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	27-9-40	
61	„ Kananbala (Mrs)	Do 1936	14/A, Kalu Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	27-1-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
106	Rebeiro, Gertrude	Certificate from the Burma Nurses Board, 1932	C/o, P. J. Rebeiro Esq Bandel Road, Chittagong.	20-2-40	
273	Rees, Violet Mildred	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, 1915	C/o, Messrs Grindlay & Co. Ltd. Mint Road, Bombay.	29-5-45	
33	Roberts, Nellie	Certificate from Govt. General Hospital, Madras, 1923	Siddiq Mansions, Suite No. 5, Park Circus, Calcutta.	15-8-38	
109	„ Olga May	Certificate from the Rangoon General Hospital, 1926	Suite No. 10, Minto Mansions, 77, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	20-4-40	
191	Robertson, Rhona	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1940	242, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	18-4-41	
95	Rohin, Martha	Certificate from North India United Board, 1934	Loco Hospital, Asansol, E. I. Railway.	9-12-39	
127	Rosemeyer, Evangeline	Certificate from the Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta 1927	No. 1, Wellasley Square, Calcutta.	19-8-40	
246	Rowe, Georgina	Certificate from Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution, 1903	56, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	26-8-42	
39	Royal, Helisa	Certificate from the Khasi Hills Welsh Mission Hospital Shillong, Assam, 1929	126A, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	10-9-38	
97	Rozario, Genevieve Antoinette	Certificate from Govt. General Hospital, Madras, 1936	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	18-12-39	
188	Rubie, Madeleine	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1932	50, Weston Street, Calcutta.	8-4-41	
206	Sadler, Blanche Kathleen (nee Muller)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1928	Ballygunge Police Out-Post, Calcutta.	17-9-41	
113	Saha, Kumudini	Certificate from North India United Board, 1925	No. 11, Stock Road, Lilloah.	27-5-40	
208	Sahay, Sarojini	Certificate from North India United Board, of Examiners, 1939	Nawatali, Daltanganj Palamu.	18-9-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.P.B.
108	Sahu, Santi	Certificate from Christian Medical Association of India, Berhampore, 1932	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	6-3-40	
145	Saldanha, Alda	Certificate from the Burma Board of Examiners, 1938	Sanbbhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	20-11-40	
210	Samuel Kulwanti (Ekka)	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1934	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	16-10-41	
131	Sandeel, Caroline	Certificate from the North India United Board 1930	Mayo Hospital Calcutta	21-8-40	
139	Sanga, Grace	Do. 1937	Indian Hospital, Adra, B. N. Rly.	24-10-40	
10	Sanyal, Sobita	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jaganj, 1936	"Brojo Dham" 9 Hati-bagan Road, P. O., Entally, Cal.	11-5-38	
86	Sarkar, Agnes (Mrs)	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Cal. 1921	Loco Hospital, Asansol, E. I. Rly.	29-8-39	
69	.. Mary	Certificate from the Mission Hospital, Kalna, 1935	Lady, Rogers' Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	11-3-39	
78	Saunders, Evelyn Maud	Certificate from the Civil Hospital, Amritsar, 1934	C/o, Mrs. La Frenais, Mount Road, Nagpur, C. P.	20-5-39	
24	Sengupta, Sailabala (Mrs)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gora-chand Road, Calcutta, 1934	E. B. Railway Hospital, Saidpur.	6-7-38	
184	.. Suhasini (Mrs)	Certificate from Agra Medical School, 1916	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta.	7-3-41	
259	Sepion, Isabel (nee Caldwell)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1924	8, Esplanade, Calcutta.	27-11-42	
100	Seth, Jacob (Mrs) (nee Surajmani Hembrom)	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1926	Sarenga Mission Hospital, Via, Amlagora P. O. Midnapur.	2-1-40	
26	Siemlich, Erilla	Certificate from the Khasi Hills Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, Assam, 1934	General Hospital, Chittagong.	12-7-38	
260	Simmonds, Rosina Mary	Certificate from General Nursing for England and Wales, 1929	C/o National Bank of India Ltd., Clive Street, Calcutta.	1-2-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
165	Singh, Alice	Certificate from North India United Board, 1932	Partabgarh, Oudh.	23-1-41	
148	.. Alice	Do. 1936.	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	4-12-40	
125	.. Kulwant	Do. 1928	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	19-8-40	
150	.. Zarina	Do. 1938	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	5-12-40	
144	Singha, Benimoy	Do. 1937	P. O., Bagdha, Barisal.	13-11-40	
176	Sinha, Narayani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	19/5, Madan Mitter Lane, Calcutta.	13-2-41	
94	Sister Mary of S. Eulalie	Certificate from the Université De Montreal, Canada, 1933	Sadar Hospital, Barisal.	31-10-39	
134	Slaney, Anne Eva	Certificate from the Bombay Nurses Council, 1935	Nurses Quarters, Adra, B. N. Railway.	30-9-40	
43	Smith, Barbara May	Certificate from the London Hospital, White Chapel East, 1916	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling	11-11-38	
252	.. Doris Ann Forsyth (nee Little)	Certificate from Presidency General Hospital, 1921	9A, Park Row, 47, Park Street, Calcutta.	2-10-42	
255	.. Florence Eleanor	Certificate from General Nursing Council for England and Wales, London, 1936	Santal Mission Hospital, Saranga, Amlagora P. O. Midnapore.	5-11-42	
146	.. G. A. (nee Parry)	Certificate from the Toxteth Infirmary, Liverpool, 1913	13, Ballyganj Circular Road, Calcutta.	21-11-40	
53	.. Mary	Certificate from Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh, 1928	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	16-12-38	
180	Som, Suprava (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	1/11B, College Square Calcutta.	20-2-41	
122	Soren, Pralombika	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1936	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	8-8-40	
211	Stuart, Myrtle (nee Swaine)	Certificate from General Hospital, Patna, 1937	20/1, Camac Street, Calcutta.	21-10-41	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
136	Suren, Emmeline	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1933	Kamdara, Ranchi.	19-10-40	
129	„ Salomi	Do. 1936	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	20-8-40	
202	Swain, Gulbadani	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Examination Board, 1939	Bijoynagar P O. Jumboo District Cuttack	2-9-41	
44	Sylvester, Gladys Ann	Certificate from St., George's Hospital, Bombay, 1932	C/o, H. E. The Governor's Band, Governor's Camp P. O., Calcutta & Darjeeling.	12-11-38	
240	Teru, Pritiwanti	Certificate from North India United Board, 1932	C/o Mr. C. Teru, New Garden, Siromtoli, Ranchi.	2-6-42	
262	Thomas, Hilda	Certificate from Patna Medical College, 1940	E I. Railway Hospital, Jamalpur.	21-12-42	
92	Tobin, Patricia Ailsa	Certificate from Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1934	55, Richmond Road, Bangalore.	20-9-39	
84	Todd, Jemima	Certificate from the Bombay Presidency Nursing Assn. 1912	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	28-8-39	
52	Tommory, Margaret Hannah	Certificate from Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1921.	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	16-12-38	
13	Turton, Adelaide	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1921	Dina Cottage Nainital, U. P.	26-5-38	
21	Underwood, Jean Violet	Certificate from Civil General Hospital, Rangoon, Burma, 1935	T M H. 4 Diamond Harbour Road, Khidderpur, Calcutta.	28-6-38	
281	Unger, Ruby Eileen	Certificate from Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy Hospital, Bombay, 1913	Dongri Police Station, Bombay.	19-3-42	
82	Velvette, Euphrasie Frilly	Certificate from the General Hospital, Akyab, Burma, 1935	J Tariatng Esq. Lum-shap, Mawkhar, Shillong.	26-7-39	
83	Wade, Margaret Mary	Certificate from the Bolton Royal Infirmary, England, 1934	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	26-7-39	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
117	Walker, Dora	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1931	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur, 24, Parganas.	17-7-40	
221	War, Dorothy	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1937	Mawlai Jawrepnglap, Shillong.	2-12-41	
126	Williams, Hilda	Certificate from the North United Board, 1937	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	19-8-40	
270	Wyse, Eileen	Certificate from Central Midwives and Nurses Board, Burma, 1941	40, Circus Avenue, Calcutta.	15-3-43	
241	Young, Marie	Certificate from Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma, 1929	Lady Lytton Club, 6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	8-6-42	

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART II-A

Midwives holding the Senior Certificate in Midwifery.

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
301	Abbott, Norah Christine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	58, MacLeod Street, Calcutta.	9-7-30	301
334	Adams, Esther Winifred	Do. 1931		15-3-32	334
66	Adams, (Mrs) Irene Geraldine	Certificate from Eden Hospital Calcutta, 1915	C/o, Thos. Cook & Son Ltd. Calcutta	1-6-23	66
254	Aldridge, Ruth Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	7, Convent Road, Entally, Calcutta.	26-7-28	254
322	Allcard, Mary	Do. 1931		17-6-31	322
558	Anderson, Beryl Winifred	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1941	C/o Mr. I. B. Peters, 60, Loco Block, Asansol.	19-4-41	
424	Andrews, Ellen	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Eden Hospital, Calcutta.	2-8-35	424
56	Angier, Jeannette	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1911	92, Ellicott Road, Calcutta.	25-5-24	56
517	Annette, Olga Margaret	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o, Mrs. J. B. Roe, No. 1, Officers B-at House, Gaya, E. I. Rly.	30-11-39	
601	Antipas, Ellen	Do. 1942	C/o, Miss Girling Queen's School, Krishnagar, Nadia	31-8-42	
600	Anthony, Maisie	Do. 1942	Richmar House, Japatapur, Khargpur.	31-8-42	
348	Applegate Iris Bernice	Certificate from C. M. B. London, 1928	Krishna Ashram, Allahabad.	26-9-32	348

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
549	Arathoon, Cherry	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	3, Rawdon Street, Calcutta.	15-7-40	
285	Archard, (Nee Driver) Ethel Agnes	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1910	Jubilee Hospital, Street Patricks School, Asansol.	8-8-29	285
687	Armstead, Alice	Certificate from the Board of Examiners, Government of Madras, 1938	84/8, Ripon Lodge, Flat No. 4., Ripon Street, Calcutta.	18-10-43	
274	Armstead, (Mrs) Josephine Annie	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1906	Woodlands, Gopalnagar, Ganjam	21-3-29	274
662	Asbrey, Alice Amelia	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Council, 1942	29, Pearce Road, Lillooh, R. I. Ry.	22-1-45	
434	Asham, Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	E. B. Rly. Hospital, Saidpore.	4-2-36	434
147	Atkins, Ada	C. M. B. Certificate from Clapham Maternity Hospital, London, 1923	29, Park Lane, Calcutta	24-3-24	147
392	Attwood, Nina M	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, Punjab, 1920	E. I. Rly., Hospital, Allahabad.	23-11-34	392
20	Axelby, Margaret Blanche	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1915	Anglo Indian Colony, Mukluskieganj, R. I. Rly.	27-4-23	20
37	Ayres, Harriet Emma	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1909	6, Suburban Hospital, Road, Calcutta.	4-5-23	37
409	Bachman, Noreen Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P., 1932	55, Park Street, Suite No. 56, Calcutta.	0- -35	409
1	Balls, Violet Emma	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, 1916		17-3-23	1
624	Balthazar, Julie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	6-4-43	
623	Bampton, Vivienne Phyllis	Do.	Suite No. 12, Kings Chambers, 40 Meleod Street, Calcutta,	31-3-43	



## ANNUAL NURSES LIST UP-TO 1945.

149

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
653	Banerjee, Bela	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	116 Raja Dinendra Street, Calcutta,	30-8-44	
626	„ Saraju	Do. 1943	87 A, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	3-5-43	
172	Barnes, Eleanor	Certificate from C. M. B. London, 1905	Fendall Homes, 68, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	5-1-25	172
539	„ Ena Ruth	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	10 Wellington Lane, Calcutta	13-5-40	
530	Bauro, Mabel	Certificate from B & O Examinations Board, 1938	L. M. Hospital, Asansol, Burdwan.	3-3-40	
573	Barretto, Noel Edith	Do. 1941	40, Ekbalpur Road, Kidderpur, Calcutta.	12-7-41	
484	Barron, Alice Lillian	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1938	Medical College, Calcutta.	4-6-38	481
396	Barseghian, Seranosh	Do. 1934	P-38, New Theatre Road, Calcutta.	24-11-35	396
395	Bartley, Agnes	Do 1934	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	21-11-34	395
244	Barton, Lillian Graeme	Do. 1927	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	6-1-28	244
234	Bastian, Antoniette	Certificate from Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1924	General Hospital, Howrah.	22-8-27	234
666	Basu, Bina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December 1944	C/o, Mr. P. B. Bose, Pathartola, Patna, Bihar.	1-2-45	
217	Beaumont, Ada	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1926		11-1-27	217
365	Bell, Ivy	Do. 1933		11-7-33	365
302	„ Kathleen	Do. 1930		9-7-30	302
332	„ Lena Marion	Do. 1931		12-1-32	332
490	Benny, Constance	Do. 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	10-1-39	485

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
602	Bhattacharyya, Tripty	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Boxpara, Ghoramara P. O. Rajshahi.	31-8-42	
164	Bhengraj, Naomi	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	21/2-C, Harish Mukherjee Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.	26-9-24	164
394	Bird, Gladys Louise	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	141/1, New Theatre Road, Calcutta.	24-11-34	394
587	Bishop, Alice	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	215, Traffic Quarters, Asansol, E. I. Rly.	6-5-40	
133	„ Olga Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	7 Chakrabare Road, Calcutta.	14-12-23	133
519	Biswas, Abha	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Putimari Mission, Hatisala P. O. Nadia.	5-12-39	
680	„ Ashru Kona	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1915	C/o, The Methodist Mission, Pakam, Bihar.	25-10-45	
509	„ Edith	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	19/1, Ismail Street, Entally, Calcutta.	5-8-39	496
431	„ Surama	Do. 1935	Health Visitor, Assam Oil Company, Dighoi, Assam.	18-12-35	431
671	Blaker, Greta Olive (nee Otto)	Certificate from North Middlesex Hospital, London, 1938	2/1, Sudder Street, Calcutta.	11-6-41	
242	Blazey, Annie Gertrude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	C/o, F. C. Beckwith Esq, O. B. E. 35, Hardings Road, Patna Junction, Behar.	6-1-28	242
39	„ Gertrude Whelton (Mrs)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	Eden Hospital, Calcutta.	4-5-23	39
460	„ Gertrude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		22-1-37	448
38	Bolst, Florence Adele	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1912		4-5-23	38

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.P.
518	Bouvard, Olive Mary	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	54, Bentinok Street Calcutta.	4-12-39	
433	Bowden, Ellen Maude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	27, Bangalow, Cantonments, Bareilly.	31-11-36	433
407	„ Honour Freda	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1926	European Rly. Hospital, Jamalpur, E. I. Rly.	2-1-35	407
622	Bracken, Beryl Sheila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	31-3-43	
404	Brander, Beatrice	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1932	Suite 133, Karnani Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	11-12-34	404
169	Brawley, Susama Rae	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1917		1-12-24	169
166	Bremner, Elsie Marion	Do 1923	44, Elgin Road, Lady Rogers Hostel, Calcutta.	26-9-24	166
155	Bridgnell, Ethel May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	47, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	23-5-24	155
324	Brighton, Agnes	Do. 1931	6, Syed Ameer Ali Avenug, Park Circus, Calcutta.	7-8-31	324
185A	Brining, Sarah Elezabeth	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	8, Woodburn Court, Calcutta.	5-10-25	185A
483	Brodrick, Adeline Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		4-6-38	480
389	Brown, Emma Edith	Do. 1934	Mission Buildings, Adra, B. N. Rly.	10-8-34	389
223	„ Ethel Mary Jane	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1911	27, Shariff Lane, Calcutta.	22-3-27	223
383	Browne, Gwendoline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	383

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.N.B.
158	Brown—Roy, Inez Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal	11, Chapel Road, Hastings.	10-6-24	158
108	Buchanan, Adeline Myletta	Certificate from Sir P. Dunn's Maternity Hospital, Dublin, 1901	Drysdale Road, Asansol,	17-8-23	108
258	Bull, Beryl Ena	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	258
316	Burbidge, Elsie May	C. M. B. Certificate, London, 1925	C/o. Mrs. Hornby, Matron, Adams Wylie Hospital, Wylie Road, Jacobs Circle Bombay	16-3-31	316
436	Burgess, Mary	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1934	Rly. Hospital, Railway Bldgs. P. O., Chittagong, A. B. Rly.	28-5-36	436
327	Burnett, Geraldine Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		1-10-31	327
29	Burton, Mabel	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Cal., 1904 & from Jewish Maternity Hospital, London, 1922	6 Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	30-4-23	29
25	„ Margaret Gladys	Certificate from Jewish Maternity Hospital, London, 1922	Do.	28-4-24	25
423	Burns, Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	3 Boyd Avenue, Southall, Middlesex, England.	8-7-35	423
78	Butfoy, Gladys Louise	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	P 69 Theatre Road, Calcutta.	19-6-23	78
289	Cachart, Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	193 Karnani Mansions Park Street, Calcutta.	5-2-30	289
14	„ Charlotte	Certificate from Central Midwives Board 20, Hospital, London, 1915	54, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	11-4-23	14
13	„ Ellen	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	Do.	11-4-23	13
231	Callaghan, Mrs. (nee Rozario) Irene Phyllis	Certificate from State Board of Examiners, U. P., 1922	8/5/1A, Hatibagan Road, Calcutta.	2-8-27	231

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
570	Carr, Berly Hilda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	84, New Theatre Road, Park Circus, Calcutta.	13-5-41	
30	Carroll, Agnes Isonella	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1902	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	30-4-29	30
462	„ Florence Ellen Barbara	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	C/o. Imperial Bank of India, Bangalore.	3-7-36	437
620	Cartland, Olga Medge	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1942	66, South Road, Allahabad	1-1-43	
270	Casey, Edith Barbara	Certificate from Sassoon Hospital Poona, 1929	Nildongri, Sambalpur, B. N. Rly.	6-2-29	270
69	Castellari, Margaret Clare	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	7/1, Short Street, Calcutta.	6-6-23	69
411	Caston, (nee D'Rozario) Annie	Certificate from Colvin Medical School Allahabad, 1893	Calcutta Medical School, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	18-2-38	411
371	Chaplin, Ethel Minnie	C. M. B. London Certificate, 1908	24/1 Ripon Street, Calcutta.	7-10-33	371
585	Chatterjee, Mrinalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst St., Cal.	9-12-41	
414	„ Bijali Probha (Mrs.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Cal.	23-4-35	414
157	Chillingworth, May	Certificate from Lahore Medical College, 1906	116, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	5-6-24	157
303	Chisholm-Hubbard, Stephanie Beryl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	571, Bungalow, Khargpur.	9-7-30	303
559	Chowdhury, Sasiprabha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o S. J. Rajmohan Chowdhury, Tezpur, Assam.	19-4-41	
262	Clement, Elizabeth Prudence	C. M. B. Certificate London, 1920	134, Corporation Street, Calcutta	13-11-28	262
390	Coates, (nee Barraclough) Alice Matilda	Do. 1932	132, Dalhousie Road, Rawalpindi.	27-8-34	390
191	Coggins, C.	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	12, Camac Street, Calcutta.	26-11-25	191

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
629	Coles, Olive (Mrs. Linsell)	Certificate from Central Midwives and Nurses Council, Burma, 1934	25/A, Circus Avenue, Park Circus, Suite 4, Calcutta.	19-6-43	
304	Coley, Christabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		9-7-30	304
326	Collacott, Stella Henriette	Do. 1931		1-10-31	326
240	Collett, Violet (nee Smith)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1925	61, Park Street, Calcutta.	8-12-27	240
574	Collier, Dorothy Rose	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o R. S. Collier Esq. I. B. P. Co Ltd, Yenang Yang, Burma.	12-7-41	
387	Conceicao, Marceline	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Association, 1934	St Teresa's Hospital & Maternity Home, Nawabshah, Sind.	5-7-34	387
151	Cooper, Muriel Catherine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		19-5-24	151
160	Coulter, Josephine	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1920	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	4-8-24	160
532	Coutta, Flora Maria	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Regis Hotel, Fraser Road, Patna	23-4-40	
184	Cove, Mary Evelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	175-A, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	25-8-25	184
512	Coxe, Emily	Honours Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	22-2-39	
318	Cranston, Alice Margaret	Certificate from Edeu Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	11, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	8-6-31	318
366	Cranston, Florence Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	11-7-33	366
353	Cressy, Mary Agnes	Do. 1932	35/1A, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	22-12-32	353

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
204	Crump-Thompson, Myrtle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	Oakville, Simla.	9-6-26	204
205	Curtis, Irene (Mrs)	Do.	Church Road (East), Ranchi.	9-6-26	205
669	Datta, Susan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	19-2-45	
320	Daniells, Muriel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		17-6-31	320
420	Das, Khirodbasini	Do. 1934	Rambag Deorhi, Raj Darbhanga Palace, Darbhanga.	8-6-35	420
580	„ Latika	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o M. L. Das (Gunner) P. O Jhaja, E. I. Kly.	16-7-41	
595	„ Nirupama	Do. 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
603	Dasgupta, Bina	Do.	C/o Dr. Benoy Das Gupta, Bogra.	31-8-42	
641	„ Nilima	Do. 1943	C/o Mr M. Das, Sadar Hospital, Berhampore Murshidabad.	11-1-44	
586	Datta, Kanak-champa	Do 1941	Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
604	„ Sudhansu-prabha (Mrs)	Do. 1942	Malatnagar, Bogra.	31-8-42	
678	David, Irene	Do. 1945	C/o G. M. Rozario Block T/16, Station Road, Chittagong.	6-10-45	
376	Davidson, Nora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		21-11-33	376
454	Davithian, Dustrick	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	439

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register S.M.F.B.
575	Dawson, Stella	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	35/C, Wellington Court, Calcutta.	12-7-41	
658	Deb, Sushama Bala	Do. 1944	C/o Srish Chandra Dutta (Pleader) P. O. Karinganj, Sylhet.	15-9-44	
560	Debi, Manorama	Do. 1941	C/o Dr. B. B. Sengupta. P. O. Jorhat, Assam.	19-4-41	
617	„ Naudarani	Do. 1942	C/o Babu M. M. Burman, Chakuarioli P. O., Bogra.	20-11-42	
544	„ Snehalata (Mrs)	Do. 1940	C/o Babu K. C. Bhattacharji, Howrapara, Sylhet.	15-7-40	
415	DeCosta, Clare Rosene	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Assn., 1926		8-5-35	415
564	DeCruz, Vera Dolly	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Queen's Court, 20/1, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	21-4-41	
469	Dela-Croix, Marjorie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	1-9-37	464
88	„ Zoe	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	8 Loudon Street, Calcutta.	3-7-23	88
605	Demta, Padmini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Dempta Balre Khunte, Maranghada P. O.	31-8-42	
379	De Santos, Geraldine	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta 1912	Civil Hospital, Sukkur.	10-1-34	379
661	De-Silva, Violet Catherine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	8-A. Ripon Street, Calcutta.	11-12-44	
561	Dev, Anima	Do. 1941	C/o Dr R. N. Dashala, Sylhet.	19-4-41	
656	Dey, Nirajbala	Do. 1944	40 Harrison Road, Calcutta.	15-9-44	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
674	Dey, Shantilata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	Kumargam Road, Tezpur, Dorrang.	21-4-45	
675	Dhar, Mrinmoyee	Do.	C/o Mr. J. C. Nandi Virginia House, 37, Chowringhee Rd., Cal.,	21-4-45	
598	Dickmann, Mary Dorothy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Medical College Hospitals. Calcutta.	25-8-42	
634	D'Attaiides, Frieda Doris	Certificate from Burma Nursing Council, 1930	1-D, Sooterkin Street, Calcutta.	6-9-43	
489	D'Monte, Constance	Certificate from Behar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1935		16-11-36	444
50	D'Rozario, Doris May	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	Doris Villa, Eagle Street, Bangalore.	17-5-23	50
196	D'Rozario, Mary Louise	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		19-12-25	196
102	D'Silva, Eleanor Antoinette	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	24 7 23	102
341	D'Silva, Meada	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-6-32	341
399	D'Silva, Mabel H	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1924	Railway Hospital, Khargoul, P. O. Dnagore.	29-11-34	399
225	D'Silva, Zuleime Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1905	79, Park Street, Calcutta.	14-7-27	225
94	Denton, Annie Margaret (Dead)	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1901		9-7-23	94
135	Deremo, Irene Val	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		17 12-23	135
143	Deverine, Maud Helen	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1901	67/1, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	11-2-24	143
342	Dignum, Daisy Jean (Mrs)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	11, Banks Road, Lucknow.	21-6-32	342

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
116	Dissent, Allen Durham	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1895	38, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	7-9-23	116
306	Domingo, Winifred Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1930		17-12-30	306
323	Donelan, Lia	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1912	25, Pipe Road, Kidderpore.	22-6-31	323
192	Doran, Alice M	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	70, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	3-12-35	192
139	Douglas, Lena	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta	"Polo View", Shillong.	21-1-24	139
101	Drummond, Esther Jane	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921		24-7-23	101
121	Ducasse, Emmeline M	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	30, South Road, Allahabad.	15-10-23	121
449	Duffy, Eileen Muriel	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta	C/o. Miss Bryan, Coral Bank Nursing House, Dehra Dun.	17-3-23	1
24	Duncan, Edna	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1908	67, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	28-4-23	24
59	Dunlop, Ethel Grace	Certificate from Madras Maternity Hospital, 1910	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	26-5-23	59
482	Dunn, Marion Georgiana	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		4-6-38	479
356	.. Myrtle Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		22-12-32	356
524	Easton, Daphne	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	2, Auckland Road, Allahabad.	11-1-40	
72	Eastwood, Maud Ethel	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1907	20, Tughlak Crescent, New Delhi.	8-6-23	72

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
475	Eates, Beryl Myrtle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	86, Loco Block Allahabad.	7-2-38	472
412	Edibam, Freni Ardeahir	Do. 1934	226, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	20-2-35	412
8	Edwardes, Ella Gwyneth	Certificate from G. L. I. Hospital, London, 1908		4-4-23	8
308	Edwards, Violet Evelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	308
374	Elianoff, Helen Mary (nee Norman)	Do. 1933	Kankuanat Jute Mill Welfare Centre, Kankinara P O, 24 Parganas.	21-11-33	374
170	Elias, Mozelle Meyer	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1924		9-12-24	170
576	Ellis, Flora	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Mr. A. Ezekeel, 275, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	12-7-41	
287	Elloy, Maud (Mrs)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	27, The Mall, Lucknow.	21-12-29	287
408	Enery, Katherine	Do 1928	Burlington Hospital, Asansol.	2-1-35	408
643	Evans, Eunice Irene	Certificate from Central Midwives & Nurses Council, Burma	5, H. Park Lane, Calcutta.	29-2-44	
459	Farmer, Winifred Marjorie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936.	E. B. Railway Hospital, Lalmonirhat.	5-1-37	447
140	Farrell, Janet Muriel (Mrs Taylor)	Do. 1923	15, Judges Court Road, Alipore.	29-1-24	140
239	Fawcett, Ida	Certificate from Alexander Home, Wellington New Zealand, 1922		1-12-27	239
17	Feegrade, Helen Druscilla	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	54, I G. H. C. 9, A. B. P. O. South East Asia	25-4-23	17

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
493	Fernandez, Eileen	Certificate from State Medical, Faculty, U. P. 1936	6 Bengal Chambers, Matlibaist, Jacob's Circle, Bombay.	11-3-39	
492	„ Marjorie	Certificate from the Agra Medical School Hospital, 1936	Do.	11-3-39	
65	Ferrault, Emma	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	42, Moti Seal Street, Calcutta.	1-6-23	65
421	Forris, Edith	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1921	46A, Free School Street, Calcutta.	21-6-35	421
486	Filmer, Iris (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, 1937	Dow Hill School, Kurseong.	1-12-38	
93	Fisher, Ethel Francis	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1913		6-7-23	93
87	Fitzpatrick, Winifred	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1905	17, Park Lane, Calcutta.	29-6-23	87
117	„ Edna	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	4, Officers Widows Quarters, Hastings.	18-9-23	117
375	Flanney, Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		21-11-33	375
345	Fletcher, Mavis Annette	Do. 1931	British Military Hospital, Calcutta.	21-6-32	345
236	Foote, Emily Agnes	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1895	37, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	26-9-27	236
186	Forster, Muriel (Mrs Simpson)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1925	Kashbagh Rampur State, U. P.	29-10-25	186
476	Foster, Norah Gertrude	Do. 1937	7, Kyd Street, Calcutta.	7-2-38	473
419	Fox, Rebecca Helen	Do. 1935	20, Circus Avenue, Suite No. 3, Calcutta.	23-5-35	419

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
442	Foxton, Veda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P, 1934	E. I. Rly Hospital, Allahabad.	29-4-37	455
498	Francis, Edna Thelma	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938.	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	20-2-39	490
344	Freeman, Aileen Ethel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal.		21-6-32	344
113	French, Mercy Hope	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	11, Royd Street, Calcutta.	1-9-23	113
188	Gabriel, Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		29-10-25	188
34	Gambin, Maude	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta. 1913	Block 205, Railway Quarters, Kharagpur.	25-5-23	34
510	Game, Sheila May	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council. 1939	Colonel Hill Road, Bangalore.	18-8-39	
413	Gardiner, M. A.	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Lucknow. 1926	83, Park Street, Calcutta.	4-4-35	413
645	Garrard, Audrey Mary nee Bell	Certificate from General Nursing Council of England and Wales, 1938	C/o Grindlay and Co. Calcutta Lady Lytton Club, Calcutta.	1-5-44	
599	Gaughan, Audrey Cynthia	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1942	39, Loco Quarters, Adra.	25-8-42	
118	Gellatly, Gladys	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	59, Ekbalpur Road, Calcutta.	24-9-23	118
632	Germanas, Rose	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	30-7-43	
635	Ghosh, Purnalakshmi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Mr. R. K. Ghosh, Goalpara, Dhubri, Assam.	6-9-43	
340	Gideon, Ethel Cordelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-6-32	340

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
474	Gilbert, Francis Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Thompson Hospital, Agra	7-2-38	471
295	Gill, Beryl Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal	Gill House, Naihati, E. B. Railway.	30-4-30	295
216	„ Ethel Maud	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1910		23-9-26	216
448	„ Hazel Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	“Averinns” Upland Road, Shillong, Assam.	23-12-38	484
569	„ Norma Muriel	Do. 1934	Suite 7, Beed Mansion, 7A, Sooterkin Street, Calcutta.	1-5-41	501
79	Glassup, Isabel Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	Imambara Hospital, Chinsurah, Hooghly.	19-6-23	79
80	Glen, Irene Marguerite	Certificate from C. M. B. Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth London, 1918*	75, Park Street, Flat 3A, Calcutta.	20-6-23	80
468	Godfrey, Empsie Thelma	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	O/o. Mr. F. B. Ferguson, Loco Quaters, 52, Adra, B. N. Railway.	28-6-37	461
377	„ Mana Constance	Do. 1933	22 Chowringhee, Calcutta.	21-11-33	377
6	Golightly (Mrs), Alice Rebecca	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	25, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	29-3-23	6
290	Gomes, Daisy Henrietta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Eden Hospital, Calcutta.	5-2-30	290
487	„ Martha	Do. 1938	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	23-12-38	483
505	„ Ruth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	23, Dobson Road, Howrah.	20-7-39	
42	Gopsill, Emily	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	63, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	4-5-23	42

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
531	Gordon, Hilda Lucy	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o. Mrs. H. K. Green. "The Exchange" Lucknow.	20-4-40	
132	Graham, Janet	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	40, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	8-12-23	132
455	Green, Isobel Noreen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	440
11	„ Laura Jane	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1914		9-4-23	11
370	Greenwood, (nee Davison) Vera	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	Civil Hospital, Amritsar, Punjab.	13-9-33	370
53	Gregory, Amy Mary	Do.	79, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	21-5-23	53
106	„ Katherine	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	18, Circus Avenue, Calcutta.	3-8-23	106
614	Gregory, Mary Stella	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Everest House, 31, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	23-9-42	
245	Grieff, Mollie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		31-1-28	245
15	Grieve, Margaret	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Medical Mission, Kalna, E. I. Rly.	14-4-23	15
333	Griffiths, Gwentyth Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		26-1-32	333
426	Grogan, Eileen Gladys	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	11, Alipore Road, Calcutta.	19-10-35	426
541	Grose, Violet Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	3, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	9-7-40	
545	Guha-Neyogi, Anime	Do.	C/o. Mr. S. C. Guha Neyogi, Malatinagar, Bogra.	15-7-40	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
682	Guha Roy, Bina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	7-12-45	
633	Gupta, Anima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Mr. N. C. Gupta, Chowdhuripara, P. O. Barasat, 24 Parganas.	30-7-43	
618	„ Renuka	Do. 1942	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	20-11-42	
898	Halford, Vera	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	398
309	Hamilton, Ena Marie	Do 1930		22-12-30	309
458	Hanson, Maria	Do. 1936	15/A, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	5-1-37	446
251	Hardaker, Margaret Maria	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1901	86, Brit. Inft. Lines, Amballa Cantt.	23-7-28	251
230	Hardy, Hilda Dorothy	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1926		1-8-27	230
457	Harms, Martha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1936	39, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	5-1-37	445
62	Harrington, Johanna Marie	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1901	Eden Villa, Simla.	29-5-23	62
99	Harris, Constance Mary	Certificate from Lying-in Hospital, Indore, & C M B. London, 1912	57/1, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	18-7-23	99
41	Harrison, Louise	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital Calcutta, 1918	87/A, Park Street, Calcutta.	4-5-23	41
100	Hart, Edith Kathleen	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	27-7-23	100
456	„ Kathleen Margaret	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	441



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
592	Hawes, Maureen Beatrice	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Cantonment General Hospital, Meerut Cantonment.	15-1-41	
280	Haywood, Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	26, Chowringhee Suite No. 10, Calcutta.	28-6-29	280
496	Henley-Smith Audrey Louisa	Do, 1938	Hotel Majestic Buildings, Dharmatala, Calcutta.	14-1-39	487
221	Hennan, Emily Rachel	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1912	12, Victoria Court, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	25-2-27	221
562	Henning, Elizabeth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Loreto Convent, 1, Convent Lane, Entally, Calcutta	19-4-41	
114	Henwood, Edith Maud	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1906	Suite 12, Wellesley Mansions, Calcutta	1-9-23	114
138	Heppolette, Lucy Anna	Do, 1908	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	12-1-24	138
63	Hervey, Agnes Hickman (nee Liveasy)	Do, 1914	Chapra P. O., B & N.W. Rly, Saran Distt.	31-5-23	63
19	Higson, (Mrs) Ella	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Sergeant's Quarters, New Market, Calcutta	26-4-23	19
312	Hilton, Nora	Certificate (Honours) from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	-	30-1-31	312
630	Hindle, Esther (nee Dawson)	Certificate from Central Midwives and Nurses Council, Burma, 1936	40, Circus Avenue, Park Circus, Calcutta.	9-6-43	
259	Hines, Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	259
684	Hing, Annie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	L M S Hospital, Jinganj	15-12-45	
209	Hippolette, Gertrude Augusta	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1904	O/o Post Master, Kalimpong	17-6-26	209

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
252	Hodgson, Gladys Maude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1928	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	26-7-28	252
471	„ Minnie Constance	Do 1937	C/o, Lady Supdt, Nurses Quarters, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	17-9-37	466
119	Holmes (Mrs) Annette	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras. 1918	C/o, Mrs. Nestor, Budge-Budge.	28-9-23	119
359	„ Grace Emerlie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		3-2-33	359
21	Hooper, Edith Florence	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Cal., 1920 and C. M. B., 1921	125, Dharamtolla Street, Calcutta.	27-4-23	21
97	Horan Clara	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	Burlington Hospital, Asansol.	18-7-23	97
650	Hough, Emily nee Masawyin	Certificate from the Board of Examiners Central Midwives and Nurses Council, Burma 1925	54, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	12-7-44	
176	Howie, Charlotte	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	Matron, Victoria Zenana Hospital, Hyderabad. Deccan.	6-2-25	176
261	Hubbard, Eleanor Annie	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	British Military Family Hospital, Jutogh, Simla Hills & Kasauli, Simla Hills.	17-10-28	261
256	Hughes, Augusta Eleanor	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	256
189	Humphreys, Lillian Olivia Kezia	Do. 1925		29-10-25	189
127	Hutchinson, Hyacinth M	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	C/o, Sgt. Hutchinson, The Mint, Calcutta.	14-11-23	127
109	Hynes, Jean (Mrs) (nee Hill Murray)	Certificate from the Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1919	Agency Hospital, Muscat, Persian Gulf.	21-8-23	109
535	Inglis, Lorna Mildred	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	91, Loco Quarters, Allahabad.	27-4-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
358	Jackson, Gertrude	Certificate from Government Hospital for Women and Children, Madras, 1921	113-J, Brigade Road, Bangalore.	3-2-33	358
321	Jacob, Louise	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	European Mental Hospital, Kanke P. O., Ranchi.	17-6-31	321
279	James, Jane Wilhelmina	Do. 1929	C/o. Goual Das Tejpal Hospital, Bombay.	28-6-29	279
448	Jameson, Jane Annie	Certificate from J. J. Hospital, & Bombay Presidency Nurses Association, 1917	106/1, Corporation Street, Calcutta.	4-2-38	470
587	Jellicoe, Eileen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta	9-12-41	
167	Jenner, May Irene	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1922	83/2, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	7-11-24	167
103	Jennings, Edith Kathleen	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras.	17 Norris Road, Bangalore.	24-7-23	103
190	Jesson, Juliana Jane	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	84/9, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	29-10-25	190
40	Joacquin, Edith	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta. 1920	Campbell Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta	4-5-23	40
677	John, Kathleen Edith	Certificate from Bombay Nurses Midwives & Health Visitors Council, 1935	71/1, Mendith Street, Bi first floor, Calcutta.	26-9-45	
422	Johnson, Alica (nee Brown)	Certificate from the Lahore Medical College, 1917	16, South Road, Allahabad.	21-6-35	422
663	Jolly, Imla	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1914	Lady Willington Nursing Home, New Delhi.	1-2-45	
197	Jones, Genevieve Jean	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		8-1-26	197
339	Jones, Mavis	Do. 1932		21-6-32	339

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
70	Jones, Nora Burton	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	19, Creek Row, Calcutta.	8-6-23	70
660	Jones, B. (Mrs)	Certificate from Burma Nursing and Midwives Council, 1931	71/1, Mendith Street, R 11, Calcutta.	23-11-44	
188	Jordan, Colleen May	Certificate from C. M. B., London, 1921	6/7 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	25-8-25	188
2	Jyrwa, Ombretty	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1920		17-3-23	2
478	.. Milltreebon	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	16-2-38	475
9	Kaban, Isabel	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta. 1922	24, Chowringhee, Calcutta.	4-4-23	9
178	Keely, Genevieve Constance	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	4/Ac/1, Belvedere Road, Alipore, Calcutta.	14-2-25	178
440	Kellett, Hilda Marjorie Lawrence	Certificate from C. M. B London, 1923	Ganesh Das Hospital, Shillong, Assam.	5-3-37	451
10	Keymer, Ivy	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	5-4-23	10
438	Kiddle, Doris Mabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta	9-11-36	443
171	King, Barbara Margaret	Do. 1924	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	18-12-24	171
305	.. Ilma Iris	Do. 1930	European Rly, Hospital Kharagpur B N Rly.	9-7-30	305
451	.. Marie Muriel	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital for Women & Children, Madras, 1936	33A. South Road, Allahabad.	18-6-38	
520	Kingham, Iris Elvera	Honours Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
173	Kingham, Marion	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	32, Loco. Quarters, Pyuntaza, Burma.	5-1-25	173
546	Knight, Delphine	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	75, Cantonments, Cawnpore	15-7-40	
343	„ Grace Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	Divisional Hospital, Khargaul P. O., Dinapore R. S.	21-6-32	343
154	Knowles, Jeanne Isabelle	Do. 1924		19-5-24	154
238	Kotwal, Mahrooi Hoshung	Do. 1927		21-10-27	238
584	Kutty, V.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	26 Waverley Mansions, 72/4, Corporation St., Entally, Calcutta.	17-11-41	
267	Lacey, Coral	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	2 Cockburn Lane, Calcutta.	11-1-29	267
644	Lacey, Doris	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, Scotland, 1941	11, Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta.	13-3-44	
363	Laden, La Lucy (Mrs L Sinha)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1933	Sinha Lodge, Sepoydhura, P. O., Tung, D. H. Rly.	27-6-33	363
128	Lamborne, Alice	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	8, Staff Quarters, Bandel Junction.	19-11-23	128
338	Lane, Florence Hilda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	Railway Hospital, E. B. Railway, Saidpur.	21-6-32	338
384	„ Muriel Dagmar	Do. 1934	17, Pipe Road, K'dderpore, Calcutta.	5-6-34	384
491	Langan, Evelyn Margaret	Do. 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	10-1-39	486
351	Lawrence, Annie	Do. 1932	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpur (24-Parganas).	30-11-32	351

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
215	Lazarus, Bessie Louisa	Certificate from A. F. L. Mission Hospital, Guntur, 1924	General Hospital, Howrah.	15-12-26	215
149	L'Estrange, Corbet Annie (nee Garwood)	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1921	6, Minto Road, Allahabad.	7-4-24	149
68	Le Fancheur, Dorothy	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	1, Loudon Street, Calcutta.	6-6-23	68
148	Le Franc, Lily Ann Priscilla	Do. 1918	Suite No. 1, 6, Park Lane, Calcutta.	2-4-24	148
125	Leigh-Hare, Ethel	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras 1916		21-1-23	125
315	Leonard Mabel Enid Russell	Do. 1921	93, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	18-2-31	315
60	Lethorn, Estelle Beatrice	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	65, Elliott Road, Calcutta	28-5-23	60
82	Lewis, Catherine Amelia	Do. 1916	66, Elliot Road, Calcutta	22-6-23	82
229	Lewis, Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Buckingham Court, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	23-7-27	229
83	Lewis, Millicent Ann (Mrs Granelli)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	Suite 18, Beed Mansions, 7/1, Sootarkin Street, Calcutta.	25-6-23	83
112	Lewis, Vera Anna	Certificate from Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1913		29-8-23	112
105	Lindsay-Smith, Elsie	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	12A, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	28-7-23	105
296	Lissenborough, Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal,		30-4-30	296
104	Little, Clare	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras. 1921	38, Lytton Road, Dehra Dun.	24-7-23	104

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
48	Livesey, Emmeline Esther	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1910	27 Ezra Mansions, 10 Govt. Place, Calcutta.	15-5-23	48
347	Lloyd, Sybil Hope	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	23-8-32	347
278	Long, Daisy	Do. 1929		28-5-29	278
182	„, Harmione	Do. 1924	71/1, Baghbazar Street, Calcutta.	20-4-25	182
445	„ (nee Edgar) Wynes Emily	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1924	4, Eastern Court, New Delhi	23-8-37	462
639	Lopez, Effie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Medical College Hospital Calcutta.	6-12-43	
156	Lumsden, Ida	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	11/1, Esplanade, Calcutta.	28-5-24	156
263	Luxa, (nee Boucher) Elizabeth May	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	British Military Hospital, Calcutta.	23-11-28	263
444	Lyall, Premi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1935	Senior Health Visitor P. O. Belpara Patna State, Orissa.	4-6-37	457
607	Lyngdoh, Elsiba	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Nongthymmai, Shillong Assam.	31-8-42	
54	Macaulay, Florence M	Certificate from Colvin Medical School, Allahabad, 1915	86, Elliot Road, Calcutta.	21-5-23	54
582	Macdonald, Olive	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	4/1 Panbagan Lane, Entally P. O. Calcutta.	18-7-41	
670	Mackenzie, Eileen	Certificate from Burma Nursing Council, 1935	C/o The Lady Principal, La Martinier School, Lucknow	6-3-45	
273	Mackenzie, Elsie	Certificate from General Lying-in Hospital, London, 1922	2B, Russell Street Calcutta.	12-2-29	273

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
558	Mackenzie, Fanny (nee Kenyon)	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1921	C/o Balmer Lawrie & Co. Ltd., 103, Clive Street, Calcutta	10-5-41	
550	Mackay, Elsie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o Mrs. Karve, 1, Central Avenue, Jamshedpore.	15-7-40	
472	Mackey, Sheila Doreen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	35, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	17-9-37	467
81	Maelzar, Elsie L	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	26B, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	22-6-23	81
206	Mahon, Gertrude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		9-6-26	206
328	Maine, Gwendoline Charlotte	Do. 1931		1-10-31	328
654	Majumdar, Nandini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Mr S. C. Majumdar P. O. Lahari Mohon Para Dt. Pabna.	15-9-44	
28	Mandal, Sreemati Saudamin	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1911		28-4-23	28
477	Manook, Thelma Elna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		7-2-28	474
593	Manovitch, Ardatta (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	13, Lower Range, Calcutta	22-4-42	
292	Manuk, Theresa	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1896	58, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	25-2-30	292
681	Marboniang, Pristibon	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	Riataamthag, Shillong, Assam.	25-10-45	
98	Marriott, Margaret	C. M. B. Certificate from York Road, Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London, 1914	Burlington Hospital, Asansol.	18-7-23	98
360	Marsh, Mabel Isobel	Certificate from C. M. B., London, 1930	Oxford Mission, Barisal.	9-5-33	360



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.N.
275	Martin, (nee Walsh Florence) Edith	Certificate from Birmingham Maternity Hospital & C. M. B London, 1916	3, Harrington Street, Calcutta.	28-3-29	275
613	„ Vera Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty of Bengal, 1935	St. George's Hospital, Bombay.	4-5-42	503
514	Mary of S. Jeanne (Sister)	Certificate from University of Montreal Canada, 1937	Sadar Hospital, Barisal.	31-10-39	
111	Mason, Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	C/o, I. Penninger Esq., 65-B, Lytton Road, Quetta,	28-8-23	111
110	„ Mildred Bertha	Do. 1920	56B, Station Road, Rawalpindi.	23-8-23	110
577	Massey, Lena Doris	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Rose Cottage, Civil Lines, Agra.	5-7-41	
297	Mawbey, Adell	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal,	C/o, Mrs. Daniel, 21-A, Chowringhee, Mansions, Calcutta.	30-4-39	297
530	Maxwell, Mabel	Certificate from the B. & O. Medical Examination Board, 1938	L. M., Hospital, Asansol, Burdwan.	13-3-40	
277	Mayers, Elizabeth Olive	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	13/1A, Mersden Street, Calcutta.	23-6-29	277
567	McCarty Virginia	Certificate from Holy Family Hospital, Punjab	9, Topekhana Road, P. O. Romna, Dacca.	3-5-41	
218	McDearmid, Gertrude	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital Madras, 1905	49, Wellesley Street, Calcutta	29-1-27	218
222	McDermott, Florence Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	38, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	11-3-27	222
330	McDonnell, Catherine Mary	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1916	Sadar Bagh, Junagarh, Kathiawar.	3-11-31	330
219	McGovern, Amy	Certificate from Aberdeen Hospital, 1905		29-1-27	219

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.P.
294	McGregor, Lorna	Certificate from Midwives Board, Victoria, Australia.	P. O., Hatsibganj, Dt. Mymensingh.	7-4-30	294
516	McGregor, Maryon Beryl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	19-9-39	498
529	McLean, Alice Grace	Do. 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	13-12-39	499
403	McLeod, Doris Muriel	Do. 1933		30-11-34	403
481	McLeod, Phyllis Chester	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	4-6-38	478
373	McManus, Angel	Certificate from State Board of Medical Examination U. P., 1924	Vergomont Cottage, Yealikote, P. O., Nainital Hills.	4-11-33	373
227	McMurray, Beatrice May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-7-27	227
480	McMurray, Enid Helen (Mrs)	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	4-6-38	477
71	McNamara, Winifred	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta. 1919	22, Bedford Street, Calcutta.	8-6-23	71
92	McNevin, Gowendolyn	Do. 1917	71, Karnani Mansions, 25, Park Street, Calcutta.	6-7-23	92
578	Melder, Emma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Mr. D. Melder, Block No. T 10, Adra, B. N. Rly.	12-7-41	
346	Melville, Lucy Dora	Do. 1932	76, Rajpur Road, Dehra Dun.	21-7-32	346
461	" Frances Antoinette	Do. 1936		22-1-37	449
271	Menezes, Molly	Do. 1928		18-2-29	271

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.R.
18	Miall, Florence Emma	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1919		25-4-28	18
161	„ Marjorie Dorothea	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		4-3-24	161
485	Michael, Alice	Do. 1934		8-6-38	482
500	„ Anna Dorothy	Do 1938	26, Chowringhee, Calcutta.	1-3-39	492
406	„ Bernice Fairbairn	Certificate from Cama & Albert Hospital, Bombay, 1924	E. I. Rly, Hospital, Dhanbad.	19-12-34	406
499	„ Margaret Jyose	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Eden Hospital Medical College Calcutta.	1-3-39	491
137	Middleton, Faith Agnes Maud	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1918		21-12-23	137
77	Milner, Ella	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	"The Dale," Darjeeling.	18-6-23	77
175	Miranda, Imelda	Do. 1922	C/o, Messrs Row, Boileau Avenue, Chittagong.	16-1-25	175
364	Misst, Edna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1933		27-6-33	364
432	Mitra, Subasini	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	Baratoli, Sadar Bazar, Delhi,	21-1-36	432
193	Mochan, Rosaline Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	9, Royd Street, Calcutta.	19-12-25	193
608	Momin, Flora Watre	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Rev, R Areng, Tura, Assam.	31-8-42	
367	Mooney, Mavis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		11-7-33	367

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
51	Moore, Eileen	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923		17-5-23	51
642	Morgan, Marie Margaret	Certificate from the Punjab Nurses Registration Council, 1935	C/o A. S. W. G. Barrackpore.	17-2-44	
84	Morier, Marie Madeleine	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	C/o E. O. Sullivan, Police Quarters, Ballygunge.	25-6-23	84
337	Morris, Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-6-32	337
553	.. Dorothy Alice Wilhelmina	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	185, Civil Lines, Jubbulpur.	12-11-40	
47	Morse, Ethel Hutson	Certificate from Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1910	16, Park Circus Row, Ripon Mansions, Calcutta.	15-5-23	47
300	Mullen, Blanche Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	Ballyganj Police Outpost, Calcutta.	24-6-30	300
124	Mungavin, Catherine Elizabeth	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	11, Royd Street, Calcutta.	1-11-23	124
96	Munro, Daisy Elizabeth	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1917		12-7-23	96
446	Murphy (nee Watson) Elsie	Certificate from Presidency Nurses Association, 1921	Post Masters' Quarters, Howrah.	1-9-37	463
195	.. May Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	19-12-25	195
22	Murray, Adeline Hill	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1923	Capthorne Fell, Upper Colwyn Bay, North Wales.	27-4-23	22
32	.. Lydia Harriett	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1905	40, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	2-5-23	32
354	Nahapiet, Violet Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		22-12-32	354

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
665	Naidu, Puspham Joseph	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	Nurses Old Quarters, Medical College, Calcutta.	1-2-45	
107	Nash, Winifred Blanche	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1906	Dist. Judges House, Nasik	6-8-23	107
31	Naylor, Phyllis Mercy	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1922	Civil Hospital, Amritsar.	1-5-23	31
428	Neame, (nee Gordon) Iris Campbell Lincoln	Certificate from Sassoon Hospital, Poona, 1910	37, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	15-11-35	428
61	Neilson, Margaret Susan	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1925	55, Free School Street, Calcutta.	28-5-23	61
317	Neisser, Jane Schooner	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1926	Bhopal.	24-3-31	317
565	Neisser, Thelma Enid	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	8, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	1-5-41	
625	Nongneng, Amabel	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	6-4-43	
64	Norfor, Ethel Ida	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	121, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1-6-23	64
12	North Violet Hope	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1917	Sister-in-Charge, Tropical Hospital, Central Avenue, Cal.	9-4-23	12
7	Nowell, Ruby Ethel	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	3, Russell Street, Calcutta.	4-4-23	7
594	Oates, Bessie Kathleen (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	53A, Richmond Road, Bangalore.	24-4-42	
95	O'Grady, Kathleen	Certificate from City of London Hospital, 1922	8, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	12-7-23	95
559	O'Hara, Florence (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Mokluskiganj, E. I. Rly.	22-7-40	

Serial No.	Name.	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.E.
640	O'Hara, Mildred	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	6/35, Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Park Circus, Calcutta.	29-12-43	
513	Oldham, Veta Enid	Do. 1939	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	22-9-39	
243	Oliver, Irene Merle (nee Peters)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		6-1-28	243
547	Osmond, Irene Mary	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o, Govt, Bly. Police, Sone East Bank, Gaya, E. I. R.	15-7-40	
213	Owen, Helen Anne	Certificate from C M B. London, 1918	47, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	3-11-26	213
540	Owensworth, Isobel (Mrs)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	146, Kaiser Street, Sealdah E. B. Bly, Calcutta.	25-6-40	500
427	Palekar, Ramabai (Mrs) (Sister Saraswati)	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1927	Died.	14-11-35	427
55	Parkes, Florence Edith	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	Baracha House, Garden Road, Bombay.	21-5-28	55
264	Palmer, (nee Humphrey) Gladys Cecil (Deceased)	C M B. Certificate, London, 1913		8-12-28	264
168	Parsons, Phyllis Myra	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921		25-11-24	168
331	Patterson, Pearl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1931		12-1-32	331
511	,, Vera Blanche	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, U. P. 1937	Suite No 2, Windsor Court, 5-A, Sudder Street, Calcutta.	19-9-39	
207	Paul, Edith	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		9-6-26	207
388	,, (nee Lazarus) Elizabeth	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Association, 1923	43, Central Avenue, Calcutta.	7-7-34	381

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
401	Paul, Ethel	Certificate from Colvin Medical School, Allahabad, 1912	E. I. Rly., Hospital, Jamalpur, E. I. Rly.	29-12-34	401
494	„ Rosie	Certificate from the Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1937	Mission Road, Champa, Bilaspur, C. P.	15-3-39	
129	Payne, Constance	Certificate from Lahore Medical College, 1905	187, Civil Lines, Cawnpore.	19-11-23	129
349	Pearson, (nee Fitzgerald) Gladys	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	221, Mission Road, Jhansi.	21-10-32	349
16	Pedrick, Mahel Emma	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital Calcutta, 1923	2, Grand Trunk Road, Howrah.	25-4-23	16
378	Penfold, Elsie Emily Alice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	36, Chowringhee, Calcutta.	24-11-33	378
57	Pereira, Louise	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	49, Sankaritolla Street, Entally P. O., Calcutta.	25-5-23	57
628	Penheiro, Colette Blanche	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1933	53, Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	12-5-43	
579	Pereira, Juliana	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	12-7-41	
43	Perry, Ella	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1911	68, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	11-5-23	43
572	Peterson Blanche	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	Suite 17, 23, Central Avenue, Calcutta.	26-5-41	502
357	„ Fanny Emmeline	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1913	110, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	13-1-33	357
288	Peyohera, Enid Pearl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1929	63, Park Street, Calcutta.	21-12-39	288
208	Phillips, Ella May	Do, 1926	38, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	9-6-26	208

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
86	Phillips, (Mrs) Mary Elizabeth (nee Rigault)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	35/1B, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	28-6-23	86
470	Phoebe, Shafi Khan	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C/o, A. H. Ali, Esq., 14, Abbott Road, Lucknow.	1-9-37	465
372	Pierce, Leonie Elise	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1930	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	16-10-33	372
462	Pinto, Adelaide	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		22-1-37	450
237	Plowden, Henri Chichele	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1923	Railway Hospital, Gorakhpur, B. & N. W. Railway.	28-9-27	237
429	Pluck, Margaret (Mrs)	Certificate from C. M. B., London, 1935	C/o, Mrs W. S. Irvine, 40, Theatre Road, Calcutta.	18-11-35	429
450	Podolski, Elisabeth	Certificate from Holy Family Hospital, Rawalpindi, 1936	9, Topekhan Road, P. O., Ramna, Dacca.	18-6-38	
46	Poole, Mabel	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	27, Ezra Manssions, 10, Govt. Place, Calcutta.	14-5-23	46
508	„ Zoe Enid	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	25, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	1-8-39	495
554	Pope, Enid	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	14H, Temple Street, Calcutta.	3-1-41	
397	Pote, Gladys Maud	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	7/10, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	24-11-34	397
616	Pradham, Primrose Ellen	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	30, Elgin Road, Suite, 4, Calcutta.	6-10-42	
385	Priddle, Gladys I	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	385
453	Pritchard, Eileen (Mrs Chapman)	Do. 1936	13, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	3-7-36	438



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
89	Pryce, Henrietta Duval	Certificate from C.M.B. Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London 1912	3, Lee Road, Calcutta.	4-7-23	89
194	Quick, Myrtle Edith Evelyn	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		19-12-25	194
606	Rahela, Khatun	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Sutrapur, Bogra.	31-8-42	
659	Rangong, Gaymit	Do. 1944	The Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	9-11-44	
473	Raynean, Margaret Helen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	61, Galstaun Mansions Calcutta.	17-9-37	468
144	Rebeiro, Ethel	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1917	12, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	11-2-24	144
350	„ Theodora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	23B. Infantry Road, Bangalore.	25-11-32	350
33	Renton, Mabel Constance	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	29, Creek Row, Calcutta.	2-5-23	33
212	Ricketts, Inez Estelle	Do. 1910	135, Dharamtola Street, Calcutta.	23-9-26	212
76	Riordan, Margaret Valentine	Certificate from York Road, Lying-in Hospital, London, 1911	5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta	18-6-23	76
282	Ritchie, Lilian Constance (Mrs. Damerum)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	10, Loco Bangalow, Bilaspur, B. N. Rly.	3-7-29	282
495	Roane, Maureen	Do. 1939	O/o Mr. Mathews, Ranchi,	14-1-39	487
521	Robin, Martha	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1936	Loco Hospital, Asansol, E. I. Rly.	9-12-39	
463	Robinson, Olive	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	3, Chowringhee Place, Calcutta.	5-3-37	452

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
631	Robson, Frances May	Certificate from Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma 1937	Emerald Bank, New School, Darjeeling.	28-7-43	
405	Rodgers, (nee Michael) Eunice Fairbairn	Certificate from Govt. Hospital, Madras, 1925	Burlington Hospital, Asansol.	17-12-34	405
489	Rodricks, Myrtle Florence	Certificate from the Govt Hospital, Egmore, Madras, 1938	Myrtle Lodge, Aruvankadu, South India,	11-1-39	
479	Rodrigues, Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		9-3-38	476
437	„ Gladys (Mrs)	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1926	Matron-in-Charge, British Families Hospital, Delhi.	13-7-36	442
152	„ Inez Gertrude	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	Matron, Municipal Zenana Hospital Peshwar.	19-5-24	152
153	Rohead, Hazel	Do. 1924		19-5-24	153
621	Rosario, Doris Adeline	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	79, Traffic Quarters, Sealdah, Calcutta.	1-1-43	
467	Rose, Beryl Kathleen	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		28-6-37	460
443	Ross, Eileen Beufoy	Certificate from J. J. Hospital, Bombay, 1906	Benwar Road, Ajmer.	1-5-37	456
130	„ Mary Milborne	Certificate from Luthern Mission Hospital, Guntur, 1920	King Georges Hospital, Lucknow.	26-11-23	130
266	Rouse, Beryl Joan	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		11-1-29	266
224	Rowe, Bertha Louisa	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	5, Indian Hospital Corps, Mhow.	10-5-27	224
307	„ (Cowley) Elsie Estelle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	307

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
648	Roy, Bijon Probha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1914	C/o. Mr. S. K. Roy 23-A, Linton Street, Calcutta	2-5-44	
636	Roy, Charubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o. Mrs. K. Roy, The District Health Officer, Faridpur.	6-9-43	
673	Roy, Manjuri	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April, 1945	C/o. S. K. Roy, 4/2B, Nafar Kundu Road, Calcutta.	21-4-45	
523	Rozario, Genevieve Antoinette	Certificate from the Government Hospital, Madras, 1938	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	18-12-39	
380	Rundlett. (Mrs) C. M.	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Karachi. 1918	Suite No 4.3A, Chow ringhee Lane, Calcutta.	30-1-34	380
123	Russell, Rose	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	57, Barrack Road, Barrackpore.	27-10-23	123
284	Rudra, Basanta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		1-8-29	284
355	Ryan, Elizabeth Ruth	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		22-12-32	355
146	Sabbage, Louis	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	181, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	20-2-24	146
145	Sabbage, Mabel Alice	Certificate from Govt, Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1917	181, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	14-2-21	145
257	Sadler, Irene Theresa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	'The Cottage' 33, Denning Road, Jubbulpore, C. P.	26-7-28	257
647	Saha, Sujata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	37-B, W. C. Banerjee Road, Calcutta,	2-5-44	
527	Saldanha, Alda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	23-1-40	
319	Samuells, Victoria Amelia	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing, Assn, 1930	Ana Sahu Road, Baxi Bazar, Outtaok.	11-6-31	319

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
655	Sanyal, Anima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Ghatbaunder, Khagra Dist. Murshidabad.	15-9-44	
4	Sariang, Samai	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1920		17-5-23	4
596	Sarkar, Amiya	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
26	Sarkar, Sreemati Rasmani	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	St. Luke's Hostel, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	28-4-23	26
459	Sarkar, Praphulla	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals, Belgachia, Calcutta.	30-1-41	365
453	Sen, Kalyani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Bhatpara, Dacca.	29-1-41	
477	Sen, Pratibha	Do. 1941	Nurses' Quarters, Milford Hospital, Dacca.	22-5-41	
483	Sengupta, Amiyanani (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	C/o. Babu Prafulla Kumar Sen, M.A., B.L., Station Road, Mymensingh.	16-6-41	
454	„ Kiran	Do. 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospitals, Belgachia, Calcutta.	29-1-41	
503	Saunders, Evelyn Maud	Certificate from Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1938	C/o Mrs. La Frenais, Mount Road, Nagpur, C. P.	20-5-39	
115	„ Mary Agnes	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1903	Chikate, Ganjam, Dist.,	5-9-23	115
253	Sausman, Irene Millicent	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	253
522	Scott, Esme Millicent	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	122, 3rd, Avenue, Allahabad.	15-12-39	
555	„ Teresa Antonette	Do. 1940	“Gloria House” Jharsuguda, B. N. Ry.	3-1-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
27	S-al, Mokhoda	Certificate from the Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1912	St. Lukes Hostel, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	28-4-28	27
676	Sen, Abha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April, 1945	C/o Dr. M. Sen, Mohapar, P. O. Ballopara, Dist. Pabna.	21-4-45	
588	„ Juthika	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
667	„ Manorama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	C/o Mr. J. N. Sen, 131, Circular Road, Calcutta	1-2-45	
609	„ Parul	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Mr. S. N. Das Gupta, Khulna.	31-8-42	
610	Sengupta, Bakul	Do.	P O Kamarhati, Agarpara Station, Agarpara.	31-8-42	
672	„ Mukul	Do. 1944	C/o Mr. Sachindra Nath Sen Gupta, P.O. & Vill Kulia, Dt, Jessore.	13-3-45	
49	Sergeant, Clara	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	C/o Mrs. C. Cooksey, Keonjhar State, Keonjhar P. O. Orissa	16-5-23	49
581	Seth, Gladys (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	13, Traffic Quarters, Adra. B. N. Rly.	16-7-41	
470	Shafi Khan, Phoebe	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C/o A. H. Ali Esqr. 14, Abbott Road, Lucknow.	1-9-37	465
185	Shanton, Phyllis	Do. 1925	St Beadget Hostel, St. Vincent's Home, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	2-9-25	185
285	Sharling, Zoe Gertrude	Do. 1927		25-8-27	235
325	Shave, Ethel Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	26, Free School Street, Calcutta	1-9-31	325
381	Shaw, Edna May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		1-2-34	381

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
336	Shaw, Ethel Amritalala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-6-32	336
67	.. Mary	Certificate from Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1910		6-6-23	67
276	Shelverton, Beryl Mary (nee McGibbon)	Certificate from Govt. Hospital for Women & Children, Madras, 1928	Mount Vernan, Jalapahar, P.O. Darjeeling	8-4-29	276
664	Shilla, Trilsilda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	C/o The Dufferin Hospital, 33/1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1-2-45	
120	Short, Ada Margaret (Mrs. Smith)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	Wellesley School Hospital, Nainital, U. P.	15-10-23	120
418	Simons, Dorothy Ruth	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		23-5-35	418
142	Singh, Charlotte	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1910	36, Taltala Lane, Calcutta.	7-2-24	142
329	Sinclair, Jones Maisie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	Ramsay Hospital, Nainital.	1-10-31	329
646	Sinha, Dev Kumari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Dow Hill Road, Kurseong, Dist. Darjeeling.	2-5-44	
683	Sirker, Nira	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	Lady Dufferin Victoria Hospital, Calcutta.	7-12-45	
73	Smart, Blanche Alice	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1908	St. Marks, The Mall, Simla.	9-6-23	73
214	Smedley, Ellen Louise Ada Matilda	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1917	25 Ripon Street, Calcutta.	7-12-26	214
556	Smith, Bernice Noreen Alma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	12A, Royd Mansions, Royd Street, Calcutta.	17-4-41	
597	Smith, Edna Noreen (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	30A, Dilkhusha Street, Park Circus, Calcutta.	14-7-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.R.
435	Skertchly, Edith Marjorie	C. M. B. Certificate London, 1926	C/o, Grindlay & Co., Calcutta.	29-4-36	435
299	„ (nee Morris) Daisy	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1919	93, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	4-6-30	299
248	„ Ethel Harreff	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		22-3-28	248
36	Smith, Ethel	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1908	9 Elliott Road, Calcutta.	3-5-23	36
210	„ Margaret Anna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	Suite 14, 8 Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	18-6-26	210
441	„ Merle Esme	Certificate from Govt., Hospital, Egmore, Madras, 1935	E. I. Railway Hospital, Allahabad.	26-4-37	454
652	Smyth, Gwendolen	Certificate from Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses Council Burma 1934	1, Victoria Chambers Chowringhee, Calcutta.	26-8-44	
627	Soares, Mildred	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Dharampur Road, Bulsar.	3-5-43	
503	Soft, Gurn Devi (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1936	166, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	4-8-39	
566	Spooner, Olive Lynette	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Stuart Clark Hostel, Mission Row, Calcutta.	1-5-41	
247	Stanton (nee Baker) Mary Alice	C. M. B. Certificate London, 1924	C/o, Major J. W. Stanton, General P. O. Lahore.	13-3-28	247
220	Staple, Gertrude Gosden	Do. 1917		15-2-27	220
233	Staples, (nee Gill-ingham) Louisa	Certificate from the Agra Mount School, 1916	8, Bracebridge Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	16-8-27	233
352	„ Marjorie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-11-32	352

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
465	Stirling, May Edith	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Suite No. 8A, 75, Park Street, Calcutta.	17-6-27	458
202	Steel, Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	103, Mayo Road, Lahore, Punjab.	3-6-26	202
668	Steinherr, Irene Inez	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	Lismore Cottage, Gordon Road, Laitumkhrab, Shillong.	1-2-45	
563	Sterling, Maud Irene	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	4/1, Sudder Street, Calcutta.	19-4-41	
241	Stewart, Florence May	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		6-1-28	241
314	Still, Alice Maud	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing, Association, 1924	44, Garden Reach, Calcutta.	11-2-31	314
335	Stirling, Lily Winifred	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	38, Dhurumtolla Street, Calcutta.	23-3-32	335
52	Stock, Mabel Letitia Priscilla	Do. 1913	1, Cockburn Lane, Calcutta (Off Royd St.)	21-5-23	52
283	Sumption, Mary Elizabeth	Certificate from C. M. B London, 1923	9, Ripon Street, Calcutta.	9-7-29	283
611	Surin, Susanna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o S. Suren, Barabazar, Chaibasa, Singhbhum.	31-8-42	
249	Sutherland, (nee Radford) Mary	Certificate from Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1903	47, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	29-3-28	249
583	Swami, Lal Mal (Mrs.) (Paulto)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	P O Aijol North Lushai Hills, Assam.	17-11-41	
393	Sweeney, Iris Beryl	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	18/1A, Dilkhusa Street Park Circus, Calcutta	24-11-34	393
589	Symon, Grace	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	9-12-41	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
590	Symon, Kiran	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta	9-12-41	
159	Symmons, Elaine Laurel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1920	54, Chowringhee, Suite No. 12, Calcutta	14-6-24	159
85	Tallor, Eveline Amelia	Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, Dublin Certificate, 1917	Evelyn Hall, Mussoorie.	25-6-23	85
538	Tancred, Elizabeth (nee B. P. S. Hall)	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1937	1/2, Remount Road, Alipore	8-5-40	
200	Taylor, Marjorie Elveda	Certificate from Royal Hospital, for Women, Paddington, Sydney, 1922	Darbangha Medical School Hospital, Laheriasarai	16-3-26	200
187	" Kathleen Mary	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		29-10-25	187
410	" Agnes Myrtle	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1925	2, Trimming Road, Charbagh, Lucknow.	18-2-35	410
466	Terrell, Nellie	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		17-6-37	459
579	Thapa, Mankumari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, February, 1945	O/o Babu Chattra Singh Thapa D.C.'s Office, Darjeeling.	6-6-45	
557	Thomas Audrey Newman	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	23, Royd Street, Calcutta.	17-4-41	
177	Thatcher, Ellen Johanna	Certificate from C. M. B. London, 1922	21/1, Clyde Row, Hastings, Calcutta.	6-2-25	177
538	Thomas, Emma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Tatas Sijua Colliery, P. O. Sijua, Dist. Manbhoom.	3-12-43	
619	" Hilda	Do, 1942	E. I. Railway Hospital, Jamalpur.	21-12-42	
35	" Jessie	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	26B, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	2-5-23	35

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
649	Thomas, Karuvahil Elizabeth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April, 1942	Silver Jubilee Health School, Lucknow.	28-6-44	
430	May Phyllis	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Suite No. 19, King's Chambers, 40, McLeod Street, Calcutta.	17-12-35	430
286	Thompson, Miriam Ritchie	Do. 1927	C/o. Mrs. C. E. Andrews, Suite 5, 59, Park St., Cal.	21-12-29	286
281	Tilaley, Edith Violet (nee Duncan)	Do. 1929	3, Millingtonia Avenue, Lucknow.	28-6-29	281
679	Towner-Jones, Enayd	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	13, Palta, Ishapore.	25-10-45	
269	Trafford (nee Loch) Ruby Beresford	Certificate from C. M. B. London, 1908	C/o. Post Master, Tanjore, S. India.	31-1-29	269
391	Tressler, Ivy	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, Punjab, 1933	Lady Hardinge Hospital, New Delhi.	27-9-34	391
526	Turner, Margaret Caroline	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	38/1, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	15-1-40	
203	Tutton, Beryl M	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	11, Lindsay Street, Calcutta.	9-6-26	203
536	Twidale, Gwendoline Grace (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Medical College, Calcutta, 1938	C/o. W. T. Cumine, Steward, Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.	1-5-40	
165	Urtekar, Kamala	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1923	139/A, Russa Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.	26-9-24	165
501	Vaillant, Coral Iris	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	21-3-39	493
591	Vanderbeek Elaine	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Dufferin Hospital, 1, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
313	Vardon, Winifred	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		4-2-31	313

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
310	Wade, Enid	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	310
506	.. Margaret Mary	Certificate from C. M. B. London, 1936	Mitford Hospital, Dacca	26-7-39	
502	Waiké, Florence	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	21-3-39	494
612	.. Kathleen Evelyn	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Block A, Brabourne Court, Suite 14, Calcutta	31-8-42	
533	Walker, Kathleen Smith	Do. 1940	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	23-4-40	
226	.. May Elsie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-7-27	226
91	Warde-Jones, Elizabeth Martha	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1905	St. Michael School Hospital, Darjeeling.	6-7-23	91
369	Warde-Jones, Ione Mlinor	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Matron, British Military Families Hospital, Dhnapore	22-8-33	369
425	Warn, Kathleen, Josephine	Do. 1935	42-A, Lytton Road, Dehra Dun.	23-8-35	425
534	Watson, Lillian Avis	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	2, Havelock Road, Kulti, E. I. Bly.	23-4-40	
417	Webb, Marie Myrtle	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	10/1, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	23-5-35	417
382	Wells, Norine Gertrude	Certificate from C. M. B. London, 1933	32, Free School Street, Calcutta.	27-2-34	382
201	Welsh, Augusta Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	No. 1. Alexandra Court, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.	29-4-26	201
58	Wheeler, Agnes	Do. 1917	9, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	25-5-23	58

## Midwives holding the Senior Certificate in Midwifery.

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
211	Wheeler, Johnston, Gladys	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	E-9, Elgin Mansions, 183, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	3-8-26	211
416	White, Sohaila	Certificate from Lady Hardinge Hospital, Delhi & Punjab C. M. B. 1935	P. O. Baniadih, Giridih.	13-5-35	416
289	„ Florence	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1924	C/o, B. J. Dee Esq. Bungalow 53, Sealdah, Calcutta.	26-5-30	298
525	Whitehead, Amy Inez	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	35, Outram Road, Allahabad.	11-1-40	
386	Whyte, Jean Agnes	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	386
651	Wickham, Mary	Certificate from Burma Nursing Council, 1933	Howrah General Hospital, Howrah.	9-8-44	
180	Wigan, Gwendolen Akers	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924	Oxford Mission, Barisal.	6-4-25	180
551	Willes, Iris Marie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Circular Road, Amritsar, Punjab.	15-7-40	
3	Williams, Lena	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	Dufferin Hospital, Lucknow, U. P.	17-3-23	3
5	„ Lillian Kathleen	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, 1921	72, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	26-3-23	5
181	„ Margaret Ann	Certificate from City of London Maternity Hospital, 1923	Oxford Mission, Behala, 24, Parganas.	9-4-25	181
515	Williamson, Bernadine	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	37, Karnani Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	13-9-39	497
136	Willis, Hettie Emily	Certificate from the Transvaal Medical Council, South Africa, 1920	McRobert Memorial Hospital, Cawnpore.	17-12-23	136
504	Winn, Violet Muriel Charlotte (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	European Mental Hospital, Kanke, Ranchi.	22-5-39	

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
548	Wood, Evelyn Mary (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	60/3, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	15-7-40	
23	Worby, Ethel Annie	Certificate from Govt. Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1920 & C. M. B. London, 1922	Lady Canning Home, P. G. H., Calcutta.	27-4-23	28
447	Woodemore, Frances Louisa	C. M. B. Certificate from London, 1905	7, Chelmsford Road, New Delhi.	29-11-37	469
497	Wuest, Margaret Emma	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	15-2-39	489
528	Wynd, Christina Roy	Certificate from the Central Midwives Board, Scotland, 1938	Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1-2-40	
362	Xavier, Lucy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		27-6-33	362
134	Young, Veronica Marie	Do. 1923	48, Cantonments, Benares.	14-12-23	134

# BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART II-B

Midwives holding the Senior Certificate in Midwifery.

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
174	Adhikari, Sasibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		12-1-32	175
460	„ Susila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	B. Mission Hospital, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1-6-39	
177	Ananda, Martha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	178
256	Aziz Masih	Central Midwives Board, N. D. C., 1931	B. R. Singh Hospital, E. B. Rly., Sealdah Calcutta.	24-11-34	257
578	Bagh, Manibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o. Miss Williamson, Kaorapukur School, Tollyganj, 24 Pargans,	10-12-40	
159	Baidya, Lilabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		13-2-31	160
255	„ Jagattara	Do. 1934	E. B. Hospital, E. B. Rly. Lalmonirhat.	13-9-34	256
716	Bairagi, Lubangalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	31/1, Jan Nagar Road, Entally, Calcutta.	20-11-42	
414	Bakshi, Mary	Do. 1938	39, Creek Row, Calcutta.	3-12-38	
668	„ Nayantara	Do. 1942	38, Tiljala Road, P. O. Tiljala, 24. Parganas.	23-4-42	
473	„ Rahil Sonaprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	13-6-39	420
18	Balambal, Mary	Certificate from United Free Church Missions Hospital Madras, 1913	6, Mominpur Road, Kidderpur, Calcutta.	6-10-23	18

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
116	Banerjee, Charubala	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1916		19-2-29	117
201	Bandyopadhyaya, Sarala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		24-3-30	135
646	Banerjee, Himangsubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta	9-12-41	
605	„ Jyotsna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	2-4-41	455
492	„ Kamala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Scottish Church Mission, 31, Barrackpore Trunk Road, Cossipur, Calcutta.	9-9-39	
660	„ Kamala	Do. 1942	C/o Mr. S. N. Das, Pleader, Jamshedpur Court, Singhbhum.	21-4-42	
814	„ Nanda Rani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta,	19-2-45	
733	„ Prabha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Babu Pulin Behari Banerjee, 30/1, Ismit Street, Entally, Cal	8-4-43	
809	„ Protiva	Do. 1944	13, Krishna Laha Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	1-2-45	
464	„ Sailabala	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	Bagra Vill. & P O., Dacca Dist.	9-6-39	
552	„ Sisubala (Mrs)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	"Amulya Kutir," B. C. Road, Burdwan.	30-11-32	202
680	„ Susama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	9, Chakrabarti Lane, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
598	Barai, Saurabhini	Do. 1941	Vill. Amgari, P. O. Radhaganj Dist. Faridpur.	12-5-41	
134	Baria, Dulari Hulas	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	General Hospital, Howrah.		

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
226	Baroi, Sonamukhi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		21-11-33	227
587	Barthakur, Subarnakumari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Kesabchandra Bej Barua, Jorhat, Assam	25-4-41	
218	Barua, Kanaklata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	General Hospital, Howrah.	27-6-33	219
567	Basu, Amiyabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Datta Kendra P. O & Vill. Dist. Faridpur	16-7-40	
9	.. Hemanta Kumari	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	31, Doctor Durga Charan Banerjee Road, Toltolla, Entally, Calcutta.	30-4-23	9
253	.. Induprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	63, Grand Trunk Road, Howrah.	27-8-34	254
274	.. Prabha (Mrs)	Do 1934	18A, Brojonath Dutta Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	21-1-35	275
663	.. Sarojini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	21-4-42	
77	.. Snehalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		9-6-26	78
664	.. Swarnalata (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	21-4-42	
493	Bennett, Edna	Do. 1939	No-Ali Christian Vill., Sibsagar P. O., Assam.	12-9-39	
461	Bera, Mahamaya	Certificate from Medical College, Hospitals, Calcutta, 1938	18-C, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	4-4-39	
408	Bhaduli, Bijanbasini	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1938		26-11-38	
580	Bhaduri, Pramila	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	3-B, Sadananda Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.	12-2-40	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
282	Bhajer, Ethelda	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Badamjam T. E. P. O. Lebong, Darjeeling.	23-11-33	233
741	Bhattacharjee, Manorama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o. T. Bhattacharjee. Vill. & P. O. Shyamagram, Tipparah.	11-8-43	
621	Bhattacharyya, Anupama	Do. 1941	7/1, Marhatta Ditch Lane, Baghbazar, Calcutta.	28-7-41	
236	„ Nanibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Burdwan Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	20-12-33	237
212	„ Sibamaya	Do 1933		27-6-33	213
11	„ Suharbala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	Indian Nurses' Bureau, 30/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta.	13-9-23	11
503	Bhaumik, Anupama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	43, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	30-11-39	
344	„ Bibhabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	C/o. Dr. T. C. Bhaumik, Kalna, Burdwan.	11-1-37	338
150	Bhengra, Mariam	Do. 1930		18-12-30	151
220	Bir, Priyabala	Do. 1933	Prince Bijoy Singhji, Zenana Hospital, Bikanir.	27-6-33	221
573	Biswas, Abharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Methodist Mission School, Pakur P. O, Santal Parganas.	27-11-40	
152	„ Asalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		22-12-30	153
438	„ Asalata	Do. 1938		16-1-39	409
800	„ Ashru Kona	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o. Methodist Mission, Pakur Bihar.	1-2-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
149	Biswas, Basanta	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	Chuadanga Hospital, P. O., Chuadanga, Nadia.	18-12-30	150
816	„ Basanti	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	C/o Satis Chandra Biswas Esq. Vill. Bonthore P. O. Chalmohar Dist. Pabna.	13-3-45	
807	„ Bidyut Lata	Do. 1944	Bhatpara Municipal Hospital, 24 Parganas.	1-2-45	
380	„ Bijali	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	13/2, Chowringhee Terrace, Calcutta.	7-2-38	382
178	„ Bijali	Do. 1932		21-5-32	179
406	„ Bijaliprabha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	C. E. Z. Medl. Mission Hospital, Sriratanpur, Nadia.	26-11-28	
46	„ Bimalabala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, South Calcutta.	26-9-24	46
629	„ Chamatkarini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Bogra Mission House, Bogra.	3-9-41	
868	„ Chandra Mukhi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	C/o. Benuka Mukherjee Bata Nagar Hospital, P. O. Bata Nagar, Dist. 24 Paraganas.	7-12-45	
495	„ Dhairajalala	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	19-11-38	
382	„ Grace	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	S. B. Dey, Sanatorium, Kurseong, P. O., Darjeeling.	7-2-38	384
742	„ Harshalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Michael Biswas, C. M. S. Christianpara, Krishnagar, Nadia	11-8-43	
169	„ Jaymani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		1-10-31	170
782	„ Joytirmoyee	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	9/1 B. Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.	2-6-44	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
357	Biswas, Jyotana-mayi	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		17-6-37	330
223	„ Kamalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		30-6-33	224
439	„ Kanaklata	Do. 1938	8/7/1-B; Hatibagan Road, Entally, Calcutta.	16-1-39	410
571	„ Kanaklata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	6 Ananda Banerji Lane, Calcutta.	25-11-40	
415	„ Kananbala	Do. 1938	C. M. S. Christian Para, Krishnagar, Dist. Nadia.	3-12-38	
747	„ Kanchanlata	Do. 1943	7/B, Hazi Lane, Calcutta.	16-8-43	
584	„ Lakshirmani	Do. 1941	Nurses Hostel, Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.	19-4-41	
582	„ Manimala	Do. 1941	87/A, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	18-4-41	
570	„ Mankumari	Do. 1940	Pakur P. O., Kalikapur, Santhal Parganas.	18-11-40	
311	„ Martha	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1909	C. C. Molla Dispensary, Jhargram P. O. District Midnapur.	27-2-36	313
325	„ Martha	Certificate from Medical College, Hospitals, Calcutta, 1914	103, Durgacharan Doctor Road, Entally, Calcutta.	12-2-37	346
838	„ Monica	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1945	Puratankasha, P. O. Jessore.	21-6-45	
47	„ Nagendrabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		18-12-24	
831	„ Namita	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April, 1945	C/o Basanta Kumar Biswas, Sub Judges' Court, Jessore.	21-4-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
171	Biswas, Nelly	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		12-1-32	172
310	.. Nirmalabala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Contai Charitable Dispensary Contai, Midnapore.	26-2-36	312
501	.. Nirmalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta,	27-11-39	430
697	.. Paukajini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	178/40, Gol Mohur, Howrah.	31-8-42	
804	.. Parijat Mala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	C/o Miss. N. Biswas 6, Riverside Barrackpore.	1-2-45	
38	.. Prabhabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		19-5-24	38
366	.. Pramilabala (Mrs)	Do. 1937	20, Dr. Rajendra Road, Elgin Road, P. O. Calcutta	13-8-37	366
172	.. Premlata	Do. 1931	Sagar Dutt Hospital, P. O. Kamarhaty, 24 Parganas.	12-1-32	173
471	.. Pritilata	Do. 1939	39, Hatibagan Road, Entally, Calcutta.	29-5-39	418
525	.. Radharani	Do. 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	7-12-39	432
707	.. Renubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Ghose Vill., P O. and Dist. Jessore.	13-11-42	
168	.. Ruthmani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	2, Eden Hospital, Lane, Calcutta.	7-8-31	169
249	.. Sailabala	Do. 1934	C/o Bimal K Biswas, Serampur College, Serampur, P. O. Hooghly.	5-6-34	250
65	.. Saibalini	Do. 1925	C/o. Adamjee Jute Mills Ltd., Belur (Howrah)	14-12-25	66

## ANNUAL NURSES LIST UP-TO 1945.

201

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
394	Biawas, Santilata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		4-6-38	397
756	„ Sarala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Mr. T. Nag. 99, Diamond Harbour Road, Calcutta.	16-9-43	
8	„ Saratkumari	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	85, Narinda Road, Dacca.	30-4-23	8
278	„ Sarojini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Kshosh Bagan, Burdwan.	23-5-35	279
139	„ Sasimukhi	Do. 1930	Sagor Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24, Parganas.	27-6-30	140
75	„ Satadalbasini	Do. 1925		5-1-26	76
128	„ Saudamini	Do. 1929	93, Kaliprasanna Ghosh Street Armanitolla, Dacca.	14-2-30	129
442	„ Saudamini (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	11, Gangadhar Babu Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	3-3-39	
350	„ Sisubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	5-2-37	344
351	„ Snehalata	Do. 1936	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	9-2-37	345
583	„ Snehalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	87/A, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	18-4-41	
577	„ Snehalata	Do. 1940	Bhatpara Municipality, P. O., Bhatpara, 24 Parganas.	9-12-40	
279	„ Srimati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	15, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	22-6-35	281
39	„ Shubala	Do. 1924		19-5-24	39

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
355	Biswas, Shubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C. E. 3, Mission Hospital, Sriratanpur, Nadia.	10-6-37	354
374	„ Subala	Do. 1937	42/B, Anjuman Road, Eutally, Calcutta.	*7-2-38	376
4	„ Subasini	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	St. Lukes Hospital, 33, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	28-4-28	
504	„ Tarulata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	M. E. Mission, P. O. Pakur, Santhal Parganas.	5-12-39	
778	Biswas, Sulata	Do. 1944	Serampore College, Dist Hughly.	2-5-44	
805	Bor, Lakshmi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	Kaurapukur, Mission House, P. O. Talliganj, 24 Parganas.	1-2-45	
751	Bose, Archana	Certificate from the Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Babu Nagendra Chandra Som. Dhakuria P. O. 24 Parga.	19-8-43	
743	„ Bibha	Do. 1943	C/o Surendranath Bose, 12-1, Rani Sankari Lane, Kalighat, Cal.	11-8-43	
768	„ Eva	Do. 1943	96. Ashutosh Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.	30-12-43	
584	„ Hemnalini (Mrs)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sudan, 1939	C/o, Babu Profullya Kumar Ghosh, Massinda Vill, Ratan-ganj P. O. Jessore.	28-2-40	
623	„ Malati	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Carmichael Medical, College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	6-8-41	
683	„ Mukul	Do. 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	21-7-42	
452	„ Rama (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1938	10, Radhanath Mallik Lane, Calcutta.	4-4-39	
448	„ Raimoni (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	189, Maniktola Main Road, Calcutta.	9-3-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.I.P.B.
386	Bose, Sailabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C/o, Dr. R. C. Sarkar, Bagmari Road, Calcutta.	7-2-38	388
492	.. Subarna	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1936	C/o. Late Jadab Chandra Bose, Malanga Vill, Kanaipur P. O., Faridpur.	15-2-39	
470	.. Sumati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	29-5-39	417
483	.. Ushabala	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	C/o. Babu Anurupchandran Bose, Taki P. O., 24 Parganas.	15-2-39	
72	Boxey, Rachel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		5-1-26	73
322	Boys, Gladys, (nee Macdonald G)	Certificate from Medical College, Lahore, 1916	Rock House, Nainital	10-8-36	331
669	Burger, Pricilla	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o, P. N. Biswas, Serampore College, Serampore.	24-4-42	
66	Byapari, Charubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		14-12-25	67
206	.. Sudhanyamayi	Do. 1932	Sadar Hospital, Nurses Quarters, Rajshahi	12-12-32	207
575	Carmel, Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1921	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj P.O. Dacca.	29-11-40	
55	Castro, Justina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940		14-2-25	56
401	Chakrabarti, Amiya	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta, 1936	139/3 Russa Road, Calcutta.	27-9-38	
610	.. Binapani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	1/1/1B College Square, Calcutta.	17-7-41	
456	.. Jnanada (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	Birla Jute Mill, Birlapur P. O., 24 Parganas.	6-4-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
518	Chakrabarti, Kamala (Mrs)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	Campbell Medical Hospital, Calcutta.	21-12-39	
727	.. Menurani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Akhoy Kumar Chakrabarty, Vill. Majilpur, Nandipara, Joynagar Majilpur P. O. 24 Parganas.	31-8-43	
142	.. Muktabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		9-7-30	143
671	.. Nisharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Bisha Vill., Bhanganjanga P. O. Rajshahi	13-5-42	
500	.. Pankajini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		24-2-38	390A
866	.. Santi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	C/o Late Akhay K. Bhattacharjee, P. O. Ginardi, Vill. Mulpara, Dt. Dacca.	7-12-45	
847	.. Tarubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July, 1945	C/o Babu Satish Chandra Bhattacharjee, P. O. Gouripur, Dist. Mymensingh,	18-9-45	
788	Chanda, Niharkana	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Dr. P. T. Bose 361/2A, Madan Mitter Lane, Calcutta	29-8-44	
27	.. Prabhavati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923	A. R. P. Staff Nurse Mitford Hospital Dacca.	20-12-23	27
219	Charles, Eliza	Do. 1933		27-6-38	220
694	Chatterjee, Binapani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	5/3, Santosh Road, Alipore.	22-8-42	
721	.. Maya (Mrs.)	Do. 1942	C/o Babu Kesab Lal Bhattacharya, Muktear Vill. Kirtipasha, Barisal.	28-11-42	
588	.. Nirmala	Do. 1941	C/o Sasadhar Chatterjee Vill. Gopinathpur, P. O. Bholahat, Malda.	25-4-41	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.N.
531	Chatterji, Jyotsna	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	26/1, Mayerpore Road, Chetla, Alipore.	15-2-40	
481	„ Kiran	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	4/1, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	23-6-39	423
511	„ Niharkana (Mrs)	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	C/o, Late Nisikanta Banerjee, Bejgaon P. O. Dacca.	11-12-39	
488	„ Pratibha (Mrs)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	14, Mahesh Barik Lane Narkeldanga, Calcutta.	15-8-39	
572	„ Sularani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Kashipur Vill., Kashinagar, P. O., Jessore.	25-11-40	
211	Chaudhuri, Birajini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		6-2-33	212
305	„ Hiranmayi	Do. 1935		25-1-36	307
701	„ Kiranmayi	Do. 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgaichia, Calcutta.	25-11-41	449
251	„ Subarnalata	Do. 1934	3-A, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	21-7-34	252
25	„ Surabala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	9, Gangadhar Babu Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	28-11-23	25
332	Ohhongmu, Lepchani	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Bird's Nest House, Darjeeling.	2-3-38	391
712	Chowdhury, Labanyaprabha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Dr. B. M. Sen, 1, Nawab Street, Wari P. O. Dacca	13-11-42	
794	„ Manika	Do. 1944	C/o M. N. Chowdhury The Mohini Mills Ltd. P. O. Kusthia, District Nadia.	15-9-44	
748	„ Parulbala	Do. 1943	7-B, Haji Lane Entally, Calcutta.	16-8-43	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
773	Chowdhury, Sumatibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	General Hospital Chittagong.	26-1-44	
687	„ Susila (Mrs.)	Do. 1942	3 Earle Street, Kalighat P. O. Calcutta.	14-8-42	
822	„ Usharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April, 1945	C/o Babu D. L. Roy, 2/1 Manoharpukur 2nd Lane. P. O. Kalighat, Calcutta.	21-4-45	
306	Curtiz, Amy F.	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	114-A, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	1-2-36	308
112	Dudel, Janka	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	113
234	Daring, Brajabala	Do. 1933	Garrett Hospital & Dispensary, Nabadwip P. O. Nadia.	20-12-33	235
296	„ Catherine	Do. 1935		13-12-35	298
632	Das, Bangala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Rasikchandra Das, P. O. Sreenagar, Dacca.	26-11-41	
457	„ Baradabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	Raniganj Hospital, Raniganj, Burdwan	26-4-39	
239	„ Basantakumari	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	Municipal Charitable Dispensary, Nailhati, 24 Parganas.	2-5-34	240
695	„ Bibha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Jaminikanta Sinha Roy, Kishoreganj P. O. Mymensingh.	31-8-42	
33	„ Binapani	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	25, Gope Lane, Entally. Calcutta.	14-3-24	33
789	„ Bisweswari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Rajan Kanta Das Vill Batajore P. O. Nahata Dist. Jessore.	29-8-44	
335	„ Chanchal Lata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	325

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. in the register of S.M.F.B.
750	Das, Draupadibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	23-C, Suri Lane, Calcutta.	17-8-43	
607	„ Giribala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh.	23-4-41	447
791	„ Gouri Barani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	136 Keshab Chandra Sen Street, Calcutta.	29-8-44	
409	„ Hannabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	Lady Dufferin Victoria Hospital, Calcutta.	26-11-38	
271	„ Hemanta-kumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Sagar Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas	27-11-34	272
277	„ Hembala	Do 1935		23-5-35	278
487	„ Jibanbala	Do. 1939	1/1/1B, College Square Calcutta.	7-8-39	429
638	„ Kamalabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Bhatpara Zenana Mission School, Bhatpara, 24 Pargs.	1-12-41	
718	„ Kamalbasini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	30-11-42	
135	„ Kamini kusum	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		14-4-30	136
364	„ Kanaklata	Do. 1937	22, College Street, Calcutta.	27-7-37	364
757	„ Kanchanlata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	86-7, Haris Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.	16-9-43	
397	„ Kiranbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		22-8-38	401
318	„ Kusumkamini	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1911	Charitable Dispensary, Thakurgaon, Dinajpur.	23-4-36	320

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. addn the Register of S.M.F.B.
545	Das, Kusumlatika	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	24-4-40	
381	„ Latika	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C/o. M. L. Das, (Gunner) P. O., Jhajha, E. I. Railway.	7-2-38	383
349	„ Lalabati	Do. 1936	Berhampore Sadar Hospital, Bengal.	22-1-37	343
633	„ Makhanbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	28-11-41	
334	„ Malinabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-46	324
110	„ Mary Elizabeth	Do. 1928	14/B, Heysham Road, P. O., Elgin Road, Calcutta.	26-7-28	111
512	„ Matangini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	C/o. Late Jagabandhu Nandi, Kulcharitra, Vill., Barpara P. O. Dacca.	11-12-39	
345	„ Mayalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	General Hospital, Howrah.	22-1-37	339
225	„ Mihira	Do. 1933		14-7-33	226
237	„ Milannayee	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta.	South Suburban Municipality & Charitable Dispensary, Behala P. O. 24 Parga.	22-1-34	238
749	„ Monica	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	5-2A, Sideswar Chandra Lane, Calcutta.	16-8-43	
267	„ Namitabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		12-12-32	208
858	„ Nani Bala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	8/7/1A, Hati Bagan Road, Block No 2. Entally, Calcutta.	12-11-45	
81	„ Prabbabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	C/o. Babu Indra Nath Ray, Kalika Bazar. Cooch Bihar	16-12-26	82

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
102	Das, Prafulla-sundari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		16-1-28	103
636	.. Pranobala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Chandmari Danga, Bankura.	28-11-41	
673	.. Premlata	Do. 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
564	.. Premlata	Do. 1940	Mission Compound, Moulvi Bazar South, Sylhet.	15-7-40	
316	.. Pritibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		21-4-36	318
121	.. Priyabala	Do. 1929	O/o. Kalipada Das, Jiaganj.	11-7-29	122
787	.. Purna Prova	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	18/B, Sreegopal Mallick Lane, Calcutta.	17-7-44	
728	.. Radharani	Do. 1943	12-3, Madan Baral Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	31-8-43	
417	.. Rahel	Do. 1938	Staff Nurse, Sadar Hospital, Comilla.	8-12-38	
576	.. Renu	Do. 1940	Paikpara Vill., & P.O. Dacca.	29-11-40	
555	.. Ruth Bijali-prabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	205, Picnic Garden Road, P O. Tiljala, 24 Parganas.	27-5-40	438
622	.. Sailabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Sarenga Mission Hospital, Via Amlagora P. O., Sarenga, Midnapore.	29-7-41	
475	.. Santilata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	13-6-39	422
32	.. Saradamayi	Do. 1923	The Calcutta Medical School & Hospital, 301/3, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta	21-12-23	32

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
343	Das, Sarajubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	E. B. Rly., B. R. Singh Hospital, Sealdah, Calcutta.	17-12-36	336
661	„ Sarajubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Mr. Ashutosh Dasgupta, Vill & P. O. Nayana. Dacca.	10-4-42	
482	„ Sarasibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Mitford Hospital, Dacca,	5-7-39	424
766	„ Satadal (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Vill. Jamila, P. O. Kajulia, Dist. Faridpur.	20-12-43	
665	„ Sudharani (Mrs.)	Do. 1942	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	21-4-42	
99	„ Sudhirbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Diamond Harbour Hospital, P. O. Diamond Harbour, 24 Parganas.	17-12-27	100
853	„ Suhasini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July, 1945	C/o Babu P. K. Das, P. O. Comilla, Dist. Tippera.	18-9-45	
720	„ Sukumari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiaganj, Murshidabad.	23-11-42	
329	„ Sumatibala	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Charitable Dispensary, Amta. Howrah.	22-6-37	361
195	„ Sunitibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	C/o. Rev, Kailash Kumar Das, Pabna.	16-7-32	196
559	„ Sunitybala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o. Rev. K. K. Das, Near Jdges Court, Pabna.	9-7-40	
92	„ Surabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-6-27	93
208	„ Suruchibala	Do. 1932	97/2, Premchand Baral Street, Calcutta.	22-12-32	209
120	„ Tilottama	Do. 1929		28-6-29	121

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register S.M.P.R.
723	Dasgowwami Kanakanssi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1942	Chatmohar P O. Utha -li. Pabna.	14-12-42	
336	Dasgupta, Amiya-bala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	326
850	„ Anima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July, 1945	C/o Herendra Nath Das Gupta, 244, Bagmari Road, Calcutta.	18-9-45	
242	„ Asarani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	E. B Rly Hospital, Lalmonirhat, Dist Rangpur.	5-6-34	243
609	„ Basanti	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	23, Kannidhar Lane, P. O Bowbazar, Calcutta	15-7-41	
639	„ Bidhu	Do. 1941	C/o Suk-malchandra Dasgupta, E. B. Rly Dispensary, Mymensingh.	1-12-41	
631	„ Bina	Do 1941	C/o Babu B. Das Gupta P. O. Berhampur, Murshidabad.	19-11-41	
485	„ Kusum	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	19-7-39	426
823	„ Nani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o S. N. Das Gupta, P. O. Kalia Vill. Barakalin, Jessore.	21-4-45	
744	„ Nibhanani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Kamini Mohan Sengupta, Kartikpur P. O., Chowdhuribari, Faridpur	11-8-43	
842	„ Nirupama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C/o Babu K. P. Sen, P. O. Gouripur, Dist. Mymensingh.	18-9-45	
640	„ Parimal	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Priya Madhab Sen, Gupta, (Viknapahari) P. O. Bankipur, Patna.	1-12-41	
818	„ Saroj	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1944	C/o Amulya Ratan Gupta, 134 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	13-3-45	
371	„ Saralabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Lady Rogers' Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	1-9-37	372

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
611	Dasgupta, Usha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Late Nobin Chandra Dasgupta, Das House P O Goila, Barisal.	17-7-41	
17	Dasi, Annada	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1914	35/3, Bradon Street, Calcutta.	6-10-23	17
558	„ Asalata (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, Darbhanga, 1939	C/o Dr. M. Seal, M.D.H. P. O. Falakata, Jalpaiguri.	5-7-40	
294	„ Binapani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935		6-12-35	296
14	„ Brajabala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	Indian Nurses' Bureau, 30/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta.	2-10-23	14
248	„ Krishnabhabini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	7/C, Rammohan Saha Lane, Calcutta.	5-6-34	249
303	„ Kshiroda	Do. 1935		18-12-35	305
282	„ Maheswari	Do. 1935	31, Sutarpara Lane, Calcutta.	8-7-35	284
200	„ Nalinibala	Do. 1932		30-11-32	201
78	„ Nanibala (Mrs.)	Do. 1926	24/1, Narikeldanga Main Road, Calcutta	9-6-26	79
266	„ Panchanani	Do. 1934		24-11-34	267
199	„ Probbat Kumari	Do. 1932	16-B, Santi Ghose Street, Calcutta.	30-11-32	200
281	„ Rajabala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	352, Grand Trunk Road, Salkia, (North) Howrah.	25-6-35	283
245	„ Rajlakshmi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	246



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the register S.M.F.B.
444	Dasi, Sornashibala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1936	50, Peskar Lane, Salkia P. O. Howrah.	3-7-39	5
24	„ Subashini	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	Indian Nurses Bureau 30/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta	23-11-33	24
327	„ Sumatibala	Certificate from Mitford Hospital, Dacca, 1914	Jangipur Charitable Dispensary, Raghunathganj P. O., Murshidabad Dist.	1-3-37	349
22	Datta, Amalabala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	5, Momipur Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	10-10-23	22
793	„ Belarani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	5A, Khelat Babu Lane, Calcutta.	12-9-44	
690	„ Bibharani	Do. 1942	C/o Kali Charan Mitter, Old Calcutta Road, P. O. Talpukur, Barrackpore	19-8-42	
726	„ Brajabala	Do 1942	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	23-1-43	
529	„ Kamalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, Nadia.	9-2-40	436
612	„ Madhuri	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Babu Jatindranath Das, Paharipur, Midnapore.	17-7-41	
579	„ Malina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospital Belgachia, Calcutta.	30-1-41	441
241	„ Manomohini	Do. 1934	Bhola Hospital, P. O. Bhola, Dist. Bakarganj.	5-6-34	242
613	„ Manorama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Jadulal De, P. O. Kaichail, Dacca.	17-7-41	
312	„ Nalinibala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	7.	3-3-36	314
111	„ N'harbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	112

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.P.B.
641	Datta, Radharani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Dharamdas Dutta, 157/1, Bakul Bagan Road, Bowanipore, Cal.	1-12-41	
524	.. Nirupama	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	C/o Babu Ramnath Pal, P. O. & Vill., Maheswarpara, Khulna,	1-2-40	
328	.. Priscilla Kadambini	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1923	Pilgrim Hospital Gaya	19-4-37	353
462	Priyabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	Nurses Quarters Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	3-6-39	
607	.. Sarala	Do 1939	C/o. Chandrakumar Datta, 13, Turf Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta	11-12-39	
652	.. Sila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o. N. C. Bardhan, Kandirpar, Comilla.	15-12-41	
612	.. Subrata (Mrs.)	Do, 1941	C/o. Sj, Birendrachandra Bose, Vaccination Inspector, Shehara, Mymensingh	1-12-41	
423	.. Sujala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Rd, Cal.	23-12-38	406
87	.. Surabala	Do. 1926		10-2-27	88
443	.. Suramabala (Mrs)	Do 1937	28-B, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	3-3-39	
869	.. Sushama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	Vill. Kanchikata P. O. Kumarpara, Dist. Faridpur.	7-12-45	
117	.. Tarubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		20-4-29	118
267	.. Umasasi	Do. 1934		24-11-34	268

Serial No	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
402	Dattagupta, Nilima	Certificate from Baldgodas Maternity Home, Calcutta, 1936	1/1/1-B College Square, Calcutta.	27-9-38	
689	Daw, Manimala (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Matri Seva Sadan, 2/1, Brajeudralal Street, Calcutta.	18-8-42	
263	D'Costa Clotilda Beatrice	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	264
265	.. Teresa Margaret	Do. 1934	C/o. E. P. Davis, Armed Police Lines, Chittagong, A. B. Rly	24-11-34	266
90	D'Ouze Annie	Do 1927		23-6-27	91
63	De, Bimala	Do. 1925	22, Nilmani Mitra Street, Calcutta.	27-8-25	64
620	.. Charubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1941	Vill, Gopalpur, P. O. Tala Dist. Khulna	24-7-41	
485	.. Hiranprabha	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	109, Narkeldanga Main Road, Calcutta.	9-5-39	
516	.. Jnanada	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	C/o Late Surendra Nath De, Bancharampur Vill & P. O. Tipparah.	14-12-29	
477	.. Kanan (nee-Bose)	Do. 1936	3/8, Gornchand Bose Road, Calcutta	18-7-39	
223	.. Kiranbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-6-33	223
383	.. Nirajbala	Do. 1937		7-2-38	385
453	.. Pritilata (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	C/o. M. K. Dey Fatehabad P. O., Chittagong	4-4-39	
624	.. Rajubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o. Mr L. Roy, 55/4/2 Turf Road, Hind Floor Calcutta.	8-6-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
604	De, Snehalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Garnichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	2-4-41	444
606	.. Umarani	Do. 1940	Do	2-4-41	446
781	.. Usha Rani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	G/o Nibaran Chandra Sen Dhubri, Assam	29-5-44	
696	Deb, Durgabati	Do. 1942	G/o Dr. Mahendra Nath Deb, Vill & P. O. Pilganga, Khulna.	31-8-42	
221	Dehgupta, Hiranbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	Elgin Hospital, P. O., Chandpur, Tipperah.	30-6-33	222
131	.. Snihalini	Do 1929		24-3-30	132
23	.. Sarnalata	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	6, Mominpur Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	10-10-23	23
352	.. Snehalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		18-2-37	347
489	.. Snehalata	Certificate from Chittaranjan Hospital, Calcutta, 1939	G/o Late Hridaynath Bose, Nandanpur P O & Vill., Khulna	18-8-39	
422	Debi, Amiyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	4/2, Ramkissen Das Lane, Calcutta	23-12-38	405
826	.. Anima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April, 1945	G/o. Birendra Chandra Sembli, P. O. Dhubri, Dist. Goalpara Dhubri.	21-4-45	
68	.. Arunabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		22-12-25	69
280	.. Asalata	Do. 1935	43, Malanga Lane, Calcutta.	22-6-35	282
109	.. Basundhara	Do. 1928		26-7-28	110

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.R.
526	Debi, Bimalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	13-12-39	432
568	.. Chandrakala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o Fenina Chandra Kumari, New Market Road, Kalimpong.	22-7-40	
420	.. Chandraprobha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		23-12-38	403
560	.. Charubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	13, Agasta Kunia, Benares City,	9-7-40	
455	.. Gita (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1938	15, Arpuli Lane, Northern Portion, Calcutta.	6-4-39	
373	.. Jamuna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		8-9-37	374
273	.. Jyotsnarani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1931	C/o. Health Officer, Municipal Office, L.W.W. B. & A. Rly, Asansol.	7-12-34	274
549	.. Kanakava (nee Dasgupta)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	Amnura, Maldah (Dist).	24-4-40	
173	.. Kiranbala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	C/o. Babu Jnanendra Kumar Dastidar, Benab, Clerk of S.D.O., Ramghar, P.O., Ramghar, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	12-1-32	174*
674	.. Laxmi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
763	.. Manomohini	Do 1943.	C/o Srijut Kailash Chandra Tarkaratna, Vill. Sento, P.O., Sultampur, Dist., Tipparah	8-12-43	
675	.. Manorama (Mrs.)	Do 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Cal,	2-6-42	
553	.. Nirupama (nee Dasgupta)	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	Sitalpur Clinic, Dishergarh P. O., Asansol.	2-7-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.R.
45	Debi, Pankajini Kumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		4-6-24	45
590	.. Prafulla (Mrs).	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	48, Mohini Halder Street, Calcutta,	25-4-41	
217	.. Prafullabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		27-6-33	218
108	.. Prafullarani	Do 1928.		26-7-28	109
292	.. Sarajubala	Do 1934.	22, Dr. Jagatbandhu Lane, Back Gate, Calcutta.	10-9-35	294
528	.. Sarama	Do 1939.	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, 1, Belgachia Rd., Cal.	4-1-40	435
542	.. Sisubala (Mrs).	Certificate from Mitford Hospital, Dacca, 1938	68, Ashutosh Mukherjee Lane, Calcutta.	23-4-40	
270	.. Sita	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1934	Siliguri Hospital, Siliguri	27-11-34	271
591	.. Subarnamani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941.	Vill Absil, P O., Kulio-na, Mayurbhanja State.	25-4-41	
454	.. Subhalata (Mrs).	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1938	12, Radhanath Mallik Lane, Calcutta.	6-4-39	
551	.. Uma (Mrs).	Certificate from Chitt-ranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	Health Teacher, P O & Vill. Nali, Dist. Dacca.	11-5-40	
176	.. Usharani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		15-3-32	177
138	Debika, Amrita	Do 1930.	G/o Chandra Mohan Das, Nurse Cottage, Jiaganj	27-6-30	139
154	Debnath, Nidhubala (Mrs).	Do 1930.		6-1-31	155

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
148	Demta, Phulmani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	18-12-30	149
832	Devi, Bina Rani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	18-5-45	
833	„ Gunabati	Do, 1945	Do.	18-5-45	
870	Dewan, Bimal Prova	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	Vill Keota P. O Saha-gong, Dist. Hooghly.	7-12-45	
676	Dey, Agnes Ajoybala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
752	„ Niharbala	Do. 1943	P. O Lalmanirhat, Rangpur.	19-8-43	
783	„ Uma Rani	Do, 1944	6/1, Panbagan Lane, Calcutta.	2-6-44	
775	Dhali, Usha Rani	Do. 1944	C/o Sister Ella, Oxford Mission Barisal	2-5-44	
758	Dhan, Jaimani (Mrs.)	Do. 1943	C/o Mr. B. N. Haldar, 50/1 Ismail Street, Entally, Calcutta.	16-9-43	
179	„ Shanti	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	180
43	Dhandup, Maina	Do 1924		4-6-24	43
732	„ Yangsi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Lahasa Villa. Darjeeling.	8-4-43	
163	Dhar, Kusum-kumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	Child Welfare Centre Norton Road, Dacca.	17-6-31	164
589	„ Nirmala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Banga Behari Dhar, Vill. Natui, P. O. Brahmanbaria, Tipperah.	25-4-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register S.M.F.B.
216	Diengdoh, Duisilia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	General Hospital, Howrah.	27-6-33	217
537	Dolores, Mary	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1939	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj P. O., Dacca	13-3-40	
806	Doma, Chiring	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December 1944	C/o. S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh	12-45	
797	„ Sangay	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Argarah Bazar.	9-11-44	
124	Downes, Violet	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	Bishop Thoburn College, Lucknow.	28-8-29	125
546	D'Souza, Agnes	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	24, Dobson Road, Howrah.	24-4-40	
227	Dunn, Theddea Cheriely	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		21-11-33	228
836	Dutta, Lila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1945	Vill. Sontala, P. O. Panjia, Dist. Jessore.	28-5-45	
519	Ekka, Sarah	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o. Matron, General Hospital, Howrah.	2-1-40	
147	„ Shanti	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1930		18-12-30	148
777	Ekka, Shanti Bani	Do 1944	C/o Mr. K. K. Ekka, Inspector of Schools, Gunela Dt., Ranchi	2-5-44	
89	Fanina, Chandrakumari	Do 1927	T. B. Health Visitor, Kalimpong Bazar, D. H. Railway.	23-6-27	90
136	Gangopadhyay, Prabhalata	Do, 1930	C/o. Municipality, Jalpaiguri.	24-6-30	137
337	„ Elokasi	Do. 1936		3-7-36	327
729	Ganguli, Anindita	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	12/3, Madan Baral Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	31-8-43	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
391	Ganguli, Priyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Rd. Cal.	4-6-38	394
592	.. Saibalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o, Panchanan Mukherjee, Vill. Baichan, P. O. Patiram, Dist. Dinajpore.	25-4-41	
106	Gayen, Bimala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		26-7-28	107
785	Germanus, Rose	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	General Hospital, Chittagong.	10-7-44	
257	Ghatak, Parulrani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	258
419	.. Benu	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1936	Equitable Coal Co., Ltd, P. O., Dishergarh, Burdwan.	12-12-38	
614	Ghosal, Santi (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	22/D, Sankar Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	17-7-41	
445	Ghosh, Basantinalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	1. Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	6-3-39	
634	.. Dipti (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	8/210, Arya Nagar, Cawnpore.	28-11-41	
615	.. Ishanibala (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	C/o. Gopi Ballav Roy, P. O. Banagram Bazar, Jessore.	17-7-41	
495	.. Jyotiranti	Do. 1939	Lokhipur P. O., Cachar.	19-9-39	
798	.. Kamala	Do. 1944	3 Creek Row, Calcutta.	23-11-44	
26	.. Kamalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		17-12-23	26
662	.. Karuna	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	55, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	21-4-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
34	Ghosh, Kiransashi	Certificate from Maternity Hospital, Cuttack, 1916	114, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	24-3-24	34
496	„ Kshetramani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1936	C/o, Basantakumar Ghosh, Kharnia P. O. Khulna.	25-9-39	
2	„ Kumudini	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1916		28-4-23	2
353	„ Labanyaprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	1/1/1-B College Square, Calcutta.	3-3-37	350
151	„ Malina	Do. 1930	13, Police Hospital Road, Calcutta.	22-12-30	152
688	„ Mira	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	43/1, Malanga Lane, Calcutta.	17-8-42	
191	„ Nanibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		16-7-32	192
398	„ Parulbala	Do. 1936		3-3-37	351
635	„ Prabhavati (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	5, Talpukur Road, P. O. Bellinghata, Calcutta	28-11-41	
424	„ Prabasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	10-1-39	
490	„ Prafulla (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	5/1, Bashtala Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.	5-9-39	
143	„ Pramodabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		13-8-30	144
366	„ Premlata	Do. 1937	C. E. Z. Mission Hospital, Sriratanpur, Nadia.	10-6-37	355
523	„ Pritilata (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	90, Hesti Road, Alambazar.	11-1-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
445	Ghosh, Santilata (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1936	6/1A, Radhanath Mallick Lane, Calcutta.	3-3-39	
565	„ Santi Marcus	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	40, Orderly Bazar, Barrackpore.	15-7-40	
153	„ Satyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		6-1-31	154
167	„ Sorashibala	Do. 1931	Maternity & Child Welfare Centre, Sitalpur, P. O., Dishergarh, Dist. Burdwan.	17-6-31	168
563	„ Sulochana	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	2, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	12-7-40	
144	„ Susangini (Mrs.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	Angus Maternity Clinic, P. O., Angus, Hooghly.	26-9-30	145
210	„ Swarnalata	Do. 1932		3-2-33	211
730	„ Umalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	15, Arpuli Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	8-4-43	
49	Ghughu, Kiranbala			3-1-25	50
702	Giri, Abala	Do. 1942	Vill, Salgodia P. O. Hatigarh, Midnapore.	24-9-42	
851	„ Amiya Bala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	O/o Kamini Bhushan Giri, Vill, Muri P. O., Norghat, Dist. Midnapur.	18-9-45	
617	Gomes, Anima Krishto Dasi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Ballavpur Mission, P. O. Kedarganj, Nadia.	18-7-41	
698	„ Maria	Do. 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	11-9-42	
819	„ Philomina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta.	12-4-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
486	Gomes, Victoria	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	28, Creek Lane, Calcutta.	5-8-39	428
684	Gonsalves, Florence	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	21-7-42	
56	" Theresa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1921		14-2-25	57
157	Gordon, Edith	Certificate from Colvin Medical School, Allahabad, 1901		10-1-31	158
175	Guha Amiyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	Eden Hospital, Calcutta.	26-1-32	176
538	" Latikaranee (Mrs.)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1936	34, College Street, Calcutta.	8-4-40	
734	" Nilima	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Babu Pratap Chandra Ray, Salbon P. O., Rangpur.	8-4-43	
706	" Sephalika (Mrs.)	Do 1942	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgaolia, Calcutta.	13-11-42	
760	Gupta, Anima	Do 1943	C/o Mr. N. K. Gupta, P. O. Barasat, Dist. 24 Parganas.	3-12-43	
359	" Aninamani	Honours Certificate Medical Faculty, B			
327	" Lilabati	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o Sm. Binadiny Gupta, Mulatolpara, P. O. Rongpur.	21-4-45	
389	" Maya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	4-6-38	392
554	" Mira	Do, 1940	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Cal.	27-5-40	437
476	" Nirmalabala	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	C/o, Late Debendra Nath Gupta, Mahilara P. O., Barisal District.	30-6-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
376	Gupta, Priyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		7-2-38	378
745	„ Rama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Nagendra Nath Gupta, P. O. Nilphamary, Rangpur.	11-8-43	
390	„ Rani (Mrs.)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	C/o. S. J. Annanda Ch. Gupta, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.	4-6-38	393
370	„ Renuka	Do. 1937	Sir, John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	1-9-37	371
44	„ Sakuntala	Do. 1924		4-6-24	44
465	„ Usha	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sudan, 1939	Hirapur Works Hospital, Burnpur, Asansol.	9-6-39	
96	Gurumit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		17-12-27	97
158	Gurungani, Shovamaya	Do. 1930	Indian Mental Hospital, Kanke, Ranchi.	13-2-31	159
164	Haldar, Dhairyyamayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		17-6-31	165
859	„ Kanchan	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C. E. Z. Mission Hospital, Sri Ratanpur	12-11-45	
863	„ Provash Nalini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November, 1945	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	6-12-45	
107	Hannahaoy, Christie Amelia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928	Sagar Dutta Hospital, Kamarhaty, 24 Parganas.	26-7-28	108
12	Hardinge, Margaret	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, 1916	110, College Street, Calcutta.	13-9-23	12
786	Hansdah, Rebecca	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C. M. S. Medical Mission Hospital, Dayabari, Dist. Nadia	10-7-44	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
413	Hansdak, Chitta	Certificate from the United Board of Examiners for Mission and other Hospitals, North India, 1936	C. M. S. Hospital, Ranaghat, Nadia	2-12-38	
180	Hansda, Suradhani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	181
520	Hemron, Tarulata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	2-1-40	
670	Home, Priyabala (Mrs.)	Do. 1942	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	27-4-42	
331	Hudson, Gladys Lucy	Certificate from Shillong Hospital, Assam, 1921	C/o. Mrs. W. B. Crombe, Armed Police, Bloomfield, Darjeeling.	6-12-37	375
262	Hynmenta, Hemily	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	263
228	Iangblah, Emiosilla	Do. 1933	Mayo Hospital, 67/1, Strand Road, Calcutta.	21-11-33	229
235	Jacob, Isabel Mariar	Do. 1933		20-12-33	236
713	Jana, Kiranbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	9, Sankar Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	13-11-42	
378	Janes, Christiana	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	General Hospital, Chittagong.	7-2-38	380
687	Joardar, Susila (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Gurucharan Roy, P. O. & Vill. Akkelpur, Bogra.	14-8-42	
854	Joseph, Purna Sashi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	R. O. Mission, Dinajpur.	19-9-35	
247	Joshna, Rosa Kamala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	248
132	Kachap, Maggie	Do. 1929		24-3-30	133

## ANNUAL NURSES LIST UP-TO 1945.

22

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register S. M. F.
662	Kandulna, Kusum	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November 1945	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	6-12-45	
779	Kar, Priyabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	U/o Joy Dhone Kar Vill Kendhanov, P. O. Hobigunj, Dist. Srihatta.	29-5-44	
263	Kamalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935.	199 Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	8-7-35	265
365	Karati, Satyabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	1, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	27-7-37	365
50	Karthak, Renuka			3-1-25	51
754	Shobit	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Noor Bustee, P. O. Bizanbari, Darjeeling.	31-8-43	
764	Kasta, Malchona	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Mission House, Rajshahi.	20-12-43	
5	Kaviraj, Priatama	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1904		28-4-23	
440	Khan, Subodhini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	1, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	31-1-39	471
799	Khanum, Jahanara	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Rustam Khan, Vill. Barapara P. O. Gouripur, Dist. Tippera.	11-12-44	
665	Kharbamon, Linia Noriancy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Nong Mawrea, Lait Mukhray, Shillong, Assam.	5-12-39	
181	Kharkangor, Blissibon	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Golden Estate, Nongthymmai, Shillong.	21-5-32	181
774	Kisku, Nirmola	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1944	London Missionary Society, Hospital, Jiaganj.	2-5-44	
114	Kujar, Theodora	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1924		7-1-29	111

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
820	Kundu, Protima Rani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1946	C/o. Babu Sarat Kumar Saha, Kusthia Court, Station Para, Nadia.	21-4-45	
36	Lachmi	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1916		7-4-24	8
765	Lahiri, Anita	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o. Sudhir Chandra Lahiri, P. O. Naton, Rajshahi.	20-12-43	
431	Kosum	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1936	C/o. Upendranath Bagchi, Rajuanbgaon, C. P.	15-2-39	
97	Lakra, Ashrita	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	C/o. Athnasins Lakra, Konka Kalal Toli, Ranchi,	17-12-27	98
354	Flora	Do. 1936	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	5-3-37	352
105	Lala, Snehalata	Do. 1928	Behrampore Sadar Hospital, Murshidabad.	26-7-28	106
714	Laloo, Icilia	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Ofene Road, Malki, Shillong.	14-11-42	
193	Lee, Kisori	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		16-7-32	194
42	Lees, Bindubasini	Do. 1924	Nurses Hostel, Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	22-5-24	42
389	Lephani, Achen	Certificate from Shambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1921	Knrseong Hospital.	5-3-35	291
76	Jarmit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		8-6-26	77
28	Nachhyane	Do. 1923		20-12-23	28
163	Lephani, Premkit	Do. 1931		17-6-31	166
88	Premkit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	23-6-27	89



## ANNUAL NURSES LIST UP-TO 1945.

329

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
89	Lephani, Sarstait	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		5-1-26	70
288	Tamang	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1919	Kurseong Hospital,	31-8-35	290
400	Lhaden, Peljor	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		15-3-38	402
196	Lingdon, Yanchi	Do. 1932	C/o James Dawn Jorebungalow Scots Mission School, P. O., Ghum. D.H. Bly.	16-7-32	197
647	Lily, Basanta	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
857	Lister, Flinie	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November 1945	C/o. S. M. Lister, Jaiaw Laidom, Shillong, Assam.	1-11-45	
276	Long, Nirmala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	23-5-35	277
547	Luiza, Ivy	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	24-4-40	
61	Lumbini, Martha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		18-7-25	62
395	Lyngdoh Edwina	Do. 1938	General Hospital, Chittagong.	4-5-38	398
215	Lyndoh, Elsieba	Do. 1933		27-6-33	216
369	Lyngdoh, Habilea	Do. 1937	Campbell Medical School & Hospital, Calcutta.	1-9-37	370
246	Maahyani, Eva Amina	Do. 1934	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	5-6-34	247
761	Maitra, Kapangani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o. Jatindra Nath Maitra, Serail, Rajshahi.	8-12-43	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
79	Maiti, Sukumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		9-6-26	80
426	.. Tarangini	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1937	L. M. S. Hospital, Jaganj.	23-1-39	
119	Maitra, Kshana-prabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Sadar Hospital, Purnea	28-6-39	120
450	.. Namita	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	109/1, Gray Street, Calcutta.	23-3-39	
67	.. Sarajubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		22-12-25	68
510	.. Urmila	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	O/o, Late Akhilchandra Maitra Kusthia P. O., Nadia.	11-12-39	
122	Majumdar, Labangalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty Bengal, 1929		5-8-29	123
15	.. Prosad	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta 1910	Indian Nurses' Bureau 30/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta.	2-10-23	15
566	.. Saraju	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	O/o. Babu Jnanendranath Majumber Nutanpara, Jalpaiguri	15-7-40	
574	.. Subhasini (Mrs.)	Do. 1940	136, Kesab Sen Street, Calcutta.	27-11-40	
160	.. Sumati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	L. M. Hospital, Kanki, Ranchi.	13-2-31	161
506	.. Tatini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Monirampur P. O. Barrackpore.	5-12-39	
593	.. Usharani (Mrs.)	Do 1941	Sadar Hospital, Krishnagar, Nadia.	25-4-41	
724	Makal, Bidyutlata	Do. 1942	28/B, Eden Hospital, Road, Calcutta,	17-12-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
447	Makhal, Labanya	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	1, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	6-8-39	
780	Malakar, Kamini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o. Mahabani Sikdar, Vill. Dutkura P. O. Sachiyadaha, Dist. Khulna.	29-5-44	
162	Mallick, Abalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		17-2-31	163
479	" Bijalabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Corporation of Calcutta, 1936	20 Sahjibagan Lane, Chetla, Alipnr.	8-8-39	
597	Mallick, Bindubasini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Magura Hospital, P. O. Magura, Dist. Jessore.	30-1-41	
681	Mallick, Sisubala	Do 1942	Christianpara Multi P. O. 24 Parganas.	2-6-42	
708	Mandal, Bimalabala	Do 1942	Ranaband Vill. Natudah P. O. Nadia.	13 11-42	
35	" Kumudini	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	14, Pan Bagan Lane, Entally P. O. Calcutta.	24-3-24	35
254	" Pratibha Sundari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		5-9-31	255
461	Mandal, Achironessa	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Mission House, E. P. Mission Hospital, Rajshahi.	1-6-39	
155	" Charubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		8-1-31	156
348	" Chittanulini	Do. 1936	C/o. Babu Hemchandra Mandal, Nutanbasti, Jalpaiguri.	22 1-37	342
285	" Induprabha	Do. 1935	110, College Street, Calcutta	2-8-35	287
252	" Jamunabala	Do. 1934	Gorbalia Charitable Dispensary, Maju P.O. Howrah.	25 7 34	253

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
52	Mandal, Jnanadamayi			3-1-25	53
82	„ Karunamayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926		5-1-27	83
600	„ Latika	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, Nadia.	12-5-41	
91	„ Lilabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	Sadar Hospital, Rajshahi.	23-6-27	92
53	„ Nirmalabala			3-1-25	54
129	„ Nirmalabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1929		24-3-30	130
667	„ Nitharbala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	123/1, Upper Circular Road Calcutta.	22-4-42	
499	„ Pratibha	Do. 1939	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44 Elgin Road, Calcutta	10-10-39	
182	„ Pratibhabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	General Hospital, Howrah.	21-5-32	183
290	„ Profullabala	Do. 1935	28/A, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	10-9-35	292
521	„ Ranibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	19, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	2-1-40	
769	„ Renubala	Do. 1943	C. E. Z Mission Hospital, Sri Ratanpur. Dist. Nadia	6-1-44	
287	„ Santilata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Do.	13-8-35	289
19	„ Saralabala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	35/3, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	10-10-23	19
387	„ Sarojbasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	7-2-38	389

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
561	Mandal, Sarojini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	16, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	9-7-40	
407	„ Sikharbasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	C. E. Z. Medical Mission Hospital, Sriratanpur, Nadia.	26-11-38	
286	„ Sisubala	Do. 1935	Christianpara, Ballavpur, P. O. Kedarganj, Nadia.	13-8-35	288
340	„ Sonabala	Do. 1936		17-12-36	333
533	„ Subala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24 Gorachand Road, Entally Calcutta.	16-2-40	
100	„ Sukhadamayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		17-12-27	101
74	„ Susubala	Do. 1925		5-1-26	75
637	„ Swarnalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1941	Mission House, Nilgunge, Barrackpore.	28-11-41	
258	„ Teresa	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	259
183	Mandi, Kisori	Do. 1932	Sagore Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24, Parganas.	21-5-32	184
185	„ Phulmani	Do. 1932	Do.	21-5-32	185
527	Mangali, Iswardani	Do. 1939	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	22-12-39	434
307	Manuel. Kumudini	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1904	114/A. Lonsdowne Road, Calcutta.	1-2-36	309
313	„ Tarangini	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1909	10, Mayerpur Road, Chetla, Alipore, Calcutta.	12-3-36	315

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
656	Marak, Suryyamukhi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Cal.	11-2-42	
802	Marendi, Bilsai	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/O Baptist Mission, Dinajpur, Bengal.	1-2-45	
40	Marie, Susai	Certificate from the Raja Sir Lying-in Hospital, Madras, 1917	C/o. Mr. T. McGhee, 9/1, Gopalnagar Road, Alipur, Calcutta.	19-5-24	40
550	Marium. Khatun	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	C/o. Moulvi Mir Asgar-Ali, Muktear, Chalopara, Bogra.	29-4-40	
320	Mariyam	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	Kurseong Hospital, D. H. Rly.	24-6-36	322
410	Marshall Shionbala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	C/o. Ram Golam Singh Vatta, P. O. Asansol	26-11-38	
677	Mary, Arick	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Cal.	2-6-42	
338	„ Pauline	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936		3-7-36	328
817	Mazumdar, Anjali	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December 1944	C/o. Tarapada Mazumder, P. O. Meherpur, Vill. Barihanka, Dist. Nadia.	13-3-45	
368	Misra, Bijanbasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		1-9-37	369
466	Mitra, Amiyabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1938	Carmichael Medical College, 1, Belgachia Road, Calcutta.	26-4-39	418
709	„ Anjalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Thakur Pukur, Barisha P. O. 24 Parganas.	13-11-42	
790	„ Bimal Rani	Do. 1944	C/o Kedernath De, Vill, Vittardihhi P.O. Bhugilhul, Khulna.	29-8-44	
238	„ Indubala (Mrs)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	Kurasia Colliery Hospital Chirmiri P. O. Karea State, C. P.	16-3-34	239

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
699	Mitra, Pratibha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	11-9-42	
843	„ Snehalata	Do. 1945	C/o Kartik Chandra Mitra, P. O. Sripur Bazar, Vill. Sripur, Dist. Hooghly.	18-9-45	
655	„ Sephalika	Do. 1941	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta	11-2-42	
429	„ Shila	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1936	Railway Hospital, Lalmonirhat, E. B. Rly.	15-2-29	
317	„ Sunayani	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	110, College Street, Calcutta.	22-4-36	319
101	Mitter, Ruth Naomi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		17-12-27	102
435	Modak, Subasini	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	C/o Chandra Kanta Modak, Parbatipur P. O. Dinajpur.	22-2-39	
771	Mondal, Amrita	Do. 1943	Dipti Bhaban, Orakandi Faridpur.	17-1-44	
770	„ Malina	Do. 1943	Tular Ghole Village, Santoshpur Road, Garden Reach, Calcutta.	17-1-44	
784	„ Moni	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	23/1, Baranashi Ghosh Street Calcutta	6-6-44	
776	„ Suhashini	Do. 1944	Lady Dufferin Victoria Hospital. Calcutta.	2-5-44	
654	Mukherjee, Bina	Do. 1941	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	5-1-42	
582	„ Chapalabala	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	5, Kalicharan Ghosh Road, Cossipore P. O. Calcutta.	16-2-40	
841	„ Parul	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	Baledodas Maternity Home, 22 Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	18-9-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
539	Mukherjee, Reuka	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	42, Pathuriaghat Street, Calcutta.	17-4-40	
517	„ Santisudha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1938	15, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	18-12-39	
719	„ Sumatibala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca	20-11-42	
669	„ Usharani (Mrs.)	Do. 1940	Kharsa Vill. & P. O. Khulna	18-11-40	
231	Mukhopadhyay, Kalpana	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		23-11-33	232
421	„ Sulava	Do. 1938	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Road, Cal.	23-12-38	404
83	Mukhia, Harkumaya	Do. 1926		5-1-27	84
84	„ Indrakumari	Do. 1926		5-1-27	85
95	„ Lachhimaya	Do. 1927		17-12-27	96
37	„ Sumitra	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1919		7-4-24	37
103	Nag, Indumukhi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927		23-1-28	104
66	„ Rani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	1/1 <sup>1</sup> /1B, College Square, Calcutta.	17-7-41	
156	„ Sailabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1930		8-1-31	157
735	Naha, Bibha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Babu Charu Chandra Naha, P. O. & Vill Betka, Dacca.	8-4-43	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
384	Naidu, Parimal	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	C/o B. Naidu Kowrapukur, P. O. Tollygunj	7-2-38	386
562	Naik, Regina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	2, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	12-7-40	
767	Naskar, Amorabati (Miss)	Do. 1943	Kurapukura, School Gate, P. O. Tollygunj, 24, Parganas.	22-12-43	
57	Nath, Josephine	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1921		14-2-25	58
202	„ Naomi	Do. 1932		30-11-32	203
498	„ Parimal	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	28/A Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	10-10-39	
703	„ Rajnandini	Do. 1942	C/o Mr. C. K. Das, Near Mission House, Rajshahi..	24-9-42	
379	„ Suramabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	1/1, Lal Behari Thakur Lane, Gate 2, Off Wellington Street, Cal.	7-2-38	381
792	„ Uttama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1944	1/1, Gangadhar Babu Lane, Bowbazar.	12-9-44	
185	Nayak, Binodbasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		21-5-32	186
360	Nima, Lhamu	Do. 1937	The Clerk, Tuberculosis Hospital, Darjeeling Municipality, Darjeeling.	17-6-37	359
259	Noglaite, Tracey	Do. 1934		24-11-34	260
80	Nongum, Kynshabon	Do. 1926		9-6-26	81
704	Noronha, Martha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Samkhunath Pandit Hospital Calcutta.	2-10-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
441	Pal, Bimala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	31-1-39	412
543	„ Bindubasini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Malvany House, 11, Corries Church Lane, off Amherst Street, Calcutta.	23-4-40	
603	„ Charubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1940	Matron-Bankura Sammilani Medical School Hospital, Bankura.	27-3-41	
580	„ Nihar	Do. 1940	Carmichael Medical College Hospital Belghachia, Calcutta.	30-1-41	442
347	„ Nirmala	Do. 1936	5-F, Middle Road, Calcutta	22-1-37	341
502	„ Pushpa	Do. 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	27-11-39	431
608	„ Saratkamini	Do. 1940	S. K. Hospital, Mymensingh	20-6-41	448
229	„ Tarulata	Do. 1933		21-11-33	230
284	Panday, Premlata	Do. 1935		8-7-35	286
198	Pande, Charusila	Do. 1932		30-11-32	199
653	Pandey, Susuma	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	139/3, Russa Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.	16-12-41	
58	Pankaj, Pudmani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1921		13-3-25	59
287	Paroi, Ignatius	Do. 1935	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	18-12-35	299
298	Paswett, Ephrick	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	18-12-35	300

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
372	Patel, Urmila	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Lady Rogers Hostel 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	1-9-37	373
187	Patra, Biraj	Do. 1932		24-5-32	188
666	„ Juliarani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	2, Wallinullah Lane, Park Street P. O. Calcutta.	22-4-42	
815	Paul, Tarubala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December, 1944	C/o Bhuban Mohan Dutta P. O. Kalirat- para Dist. Dacca.	13-3-45	
170	Pearce, Sarah Anne	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1923		27-10-31	171
51	Pekchi, Martha			3-1-25	52
60	Penheiro, Marie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		18-7-25	61
230	Perry, Lily Dora	Do 1933		23-11-33	231
21	Peters, Susila	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	6, Mominpur Road, Kidderpore. Calcutta.	10-10-23	21
54	Phakechum.			3-1-25	55
585	Phookan, Nalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Tarajan, Jorhat, Assam	19-4-41	
264	Pinto, Lena	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934	Staff Nurse, S. K. Hos- pital, Mymensingh.	24-11-34	265
341	Polacco Theresa	Do. 1936	C/o Chandra Mohan Das, Nurse Cottage, Jiganj	17-12-36	344
339	Poodar, Santi	Do 1936		3-7-36	329
13	Porey, Tarangini	Certificate from Sambhu- nath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	Indian Nurses' Bureau, 80/1, Doctor Lane, Calcutta.	13-9-23	13

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
472	Pradhan, Gracie	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1939	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	29-5-39	419
85	„ Rebecca	Do. 1926	1/1/1-B, College Square, Calcutta	5-1-27	86
213	„ Silawanti	Do. 1933	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	27-6-33	214
29	Pradhani, Suchita	Do. 1923		20-12-23	29
860	Pramanik, Charu Prova	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	Chapra P. O. & Vill Via Khumarkali (Nadia)	30-11-45	
740	„ Sikhar	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council 1943	London Mission, Kaurapukur, Tollygunj P.O. 24, Parganas.	11-8-43	
581	Rabeya Khatoon	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. 1941	81/A, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	17-4-41	
118	Rai, Bisnumaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal. 1929		28-6-29	119
94	„ Chhapamaya	Do. 1927		17-12-27	95
682	„ Dhansari	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o R N. Rai, Gymkhana Club, Darjeeling.	2-6-42	
73	„ Gaumaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		5-1-26	74
192	„ Grace	Do. 1931	Sagore Dutt Hospital, P. O Kamarhati, 24 Parganas	16-7-32	193
240	„ Garbimaya	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta. 1920		21-5-34	241
194	„ Pamphamaya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	C/o H. Lama, S K. M Institution, Kalimpong.	16-7-32	195
161	„ Remi Mande Charlotte	Do 1930	I. M. Hospital, Kunki Ranchi.	13-2-31	162

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
321	Rajobala	Certificate from State Board of Medical Examination, U. P., 1925		9-7-36	330
459	Ray, Asalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	C/o. Dr. N. K. Roy, Chaloni Tea Estate, Mattili P. O., Jalpaiguri.	30-5-39	
304	„ Banalata	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923		22-1-36	306
418	„ Bimala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	Rahutapara Village, Goila P. O., Barisal.	8-12-38	
115	„ Binodini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		14-1-29	116
189	„ Binodini	Do. 1931	1/1/1B, College Square Calcutta,	24-6-32	190
104	„ Binapani	Do. 1927	C/o. N. M. Biswas, Flat No 5, 123/1/1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	9-3-28	105
522	„ Chandramani (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	4, Durgadas Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	6-1-40	
467	„ Chinmayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	Carmichael Medical College, Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	26-4-39	414
250	„ Hemnalini	Do. 1934	11, Gourmohan Mukherjee Street, Calcutta.	5-6-34	251
434	„ Jayanti	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	C/o. S. J. Rajanikanta Das, Batajore Vill, Nahata P. O. Jessore,	22-2-39	
1	„ Kamini	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1903	Bolepur Hospital, Bolepur P. O., Birbhoom.	23-4-23	1
544	„ Matibala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Chunkuri Vill. P. O. Bafua Khulna.	23-4-40	
358	„ Mohini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		17-6-37	357

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
755	Ray, Prabhabati	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o. Babu Surendra Nath Sengupta, P. O. & Vill, Mahilara, Barisal.	15-9-48	
59	„ Pramodini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925		18-7-25	60
404	„ Pratima	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, 1937	87/3, Nimehand Moitra Street, Alambar.	3-11-38	
619	„ Prava	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Babu Kamal Kumar Roy, P. O. Porai-kora Chittagong.	21-7-41	
346	„ Pushpalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	22-1-37	340
651	„ Rajeswari (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Vill. Balabunia. P. O. Betiaghata, Khulna.	15-12-41	
141	„ Renubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930		9-7-30	
463	„ Renukana	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	Campbell Medical School & Hospital, Calcutta.	7-6-39	
514	„ Rupmala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	Suagram Vill. Unashia P. O. Faridpur.	12-12-39	
388	„ Sandhya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	16-2-38	390
509	„ Santiprova (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	21. Deodar Street, Ballyganj, Calcutta.	11-12-39	
130	„ Sarojkumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		24-3-30	131
48	„ Sarajubala	Do 1924	C/o. Lady Supdt, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	22-12-24	49
319	„ Sisirkumari	Do. 1935	Sahibganj S. P. Municipal Hospital, P. O., Sahibganj. E. I Railway Loop.	7-5-35	312

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
736	Ray, Subhasini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Sashi Mohan Das, P. O. Salilara, Vill Varra, Dist. Mymensingh.	8-4-43	
293	.. Sudhamukhi	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1912	3, Ashutosh Mukherji Lane, Salkia, Howrah.	16-10-35	295
837	.. Surabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1945	Vill. Dargegali, P. O. Bhahmankhachury, Dt. Mymensingh.	5-6-45	
125	.. Susilabala	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, Punjab, 1925	Fraser Hospital, Bardwan.	7-11-29	126
556	.. Susobhini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	2-7-40	439
627	.. Usharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	50, Pyari Mohan Sur Garden Lane, Belliaghata Calcutta.	26-8-41	
717	Raye, Elsa Rosalie	Do. 1942	C/o Mr. Keymer, Dak Bungalow, Narainganj.	20-11-42	
648	Ray-Karmakar, Hemprabha	Do. 1941	C/o Mr. Upendra Nath Ray-Karmakar, P. O. Pirojpur, Barisal.	9-12-41	
295	Rebeiro, Charlotte	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	85, Narinda Child Welfare Centre, Dacca.	13-12-35	297
795	Ree, Ujjala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o The Sarenga Methodist Mission Sarenga, Dist. Midnapore.	15-9-44	
586	Regina, Mary	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1939	St. Mary's Convent, Toomillah, P. O. Kaliganj, Dacca.	13-3-40	
377	Rema, Scholastika	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	General Hospital, Chittagong.	7-2-38	379
602	Rishi, Ruth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Purulia, Dist. Manbhum.	10-6-41	
399	Rongong, Regina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Youjan Cottage, Belombre Estate, Darjeeling.	14-6-33	399

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
808	Rowani, Nirmala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. December 1944	Christian Danga, Shahibganj P. O. Raniganj	1-2-45	
830	Roy, Abharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o Babu Birendra Chandra Roy, P O Narattampur Barabari, Dt. Barisal.	21-4-45	
834	„ Kamalini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1945	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	18-5-45	
839	„ Latika	Do	C/o Babu Ajodhya Singha, New Gupta Para, Rangpur.	30-7-45	
829	„ Surabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council. April 1945	C/o Babu Priya Lal Roy, P. O. Burado, Vill Ribor, Dacca.	21-4-45	
846	Roychowdhury Nivarani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C/o Nani Gopal Ray Chowdhury, P. O. Jessore.	18-9-45	
330	Ruth, Satyabati	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta 1916	1/1/1B College Square, Calcutta.	30-8-37	367
746	Sadick, Agnes	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o E. M. Buekh 2nd I. C. D. Battalion Diamond Harbour, 24 Parganas.	11-8-43	
86	Saha, Kumudini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1926	3, Bhowanipur Road, P. O., Alipur, Calcutta.	5-1-27	87
649	„ Subhashini (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta	9-12-41	
811	„ Sura Bala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	19-2-45	
392	Sahu, Apurbakumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		4-6-38	395
535	„ Santi	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1937	General Hospital, Jalpaiguri.	6-3-40	
188	Samaddar, Mrinalini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931		24-6-32	189



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
203	Sargona, Joymani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-11-32	204
140	Sanguma, Swarnamayee	Do. 1930		9-7-30	141
828	Sanyal, Kalyani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o Kali Bhusan Sanyal, 124/A, Chakradanga Road, Beliaghata, Calcutta.	2-14-45	
299	„ Prabhavati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	I. M. Hospital, Kanke, Ranchi.	18-12-35	301
300	„ Teresa	Do.	C/o Rev S. K. Das, St George's Personage, 66. Ananda Palit Road, Entally, Calcutta.	18-12-35	302
861	Sarkar, Labanya	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta.	6-12-45	
856	„ Minati	Do.	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	29-10-45	
315	Sardar, Brajabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	Nurses Hostel, Campbell Hospitals Calcutta.	21-4-36	317
867	„ Dwipti	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November 1945	C/o Jitendra Nath Sirkar, P. O Bhago, Dist. Sibsagar.	7-12-45	
835	Sardar, Kulabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, March 1945	Vill. Hatibandh, P. O. Keshiar, Dist. Midnapur.	18-5-45	
630	„ Malatilata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Sadar, Hospital, Faridpur.	17-11-41	
626	Sarkar, Amiyabala (Mrs.)	Do.	25, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	11-8-41	
449	„ Anila (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	C/o. Nanigopal Das, Baraipur, 24 Parganas.	13-3-39	
393	„ Asalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938		4-6-38	396

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
513	Sarkar, Amlata	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	Keorapukur, P.O. Tollyganj, 24 Parganas	11-12-39	
367	„ Catherine Nirmala	Honours Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Sir John Anderson Health School, 38/1, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	1-9-37	368
98	„ Draupadimayee	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1927	1/1/1B College Square, Calcutta.	17-12-27	99
6	„ Emilea	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1906		28-4-23	6
753	„ Harimati	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	1-4, Sir Guru Das Road, Narkeldanga, Calcutta.	19-8-43	
412	„ Hemangini	Do. 1938		26-11-38	
16	„ Hemangini	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1913	35/3, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	6-10-23	16
126	„ Indubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	22/2B, Galliff Street, Calcutta.	21-12-29	127
309	„ Jatnamayi	Do. 1935	Mission House, Santahar.	14-2-36	311
474	„ Jyostarani	Do 1939	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta	13-6-39	421
508	„ Kamala	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1939	9/B, Rupchand Mukherjee Lane, Calcutta	11-12-39	
123	„ Manomohini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta	5-8-29	124
491	„ Manomohini (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	Chittaranjan Hospital 24, Goraehand Road, Entally, Calcutta	5-9-39	
416	„ Mary	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	3-12-38	

## ANNUAL NURSES LIST UP-TO 1945.

247

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
840	Sarkar, Mayalata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1944	155/8B, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	31-7-45	
204	„ Mrinmayi	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-11-32	203
362	„ Mrinmayi	Do. 1937	Sagore Dutt Hospital, P. O. Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	22-6-37	362
852	„ Nirmala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C/o. Babu Bhujendra Nath Sirkar, Rangpur.	18-9-45	
133	„ Phulmani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	24-3-30	134
494	„ Prabha	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1937	23, Mayerpore Road, Chetla, Alipore.	12-9-39	
659	„ Prafullabala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	11-4-42	
323	„ Rajlakshi	Certificate from Dacca, 1914	Naogaon Hospital, P. O., Naogaon, Dist. Rajshahi.	23-9-36	332
478	„ Renuka	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta 1939	115, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	27-7-39	
363	„ Sailorani	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		27-7-37	363
166	„ Saranjubala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1931	Begum Hospital, Patuakhali, Barisal.	17-6-31	167
425	„ Subarna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1938	15, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	10-1-39	408
30	„ Surabala	Do 1923	B. R. Singh Railway Hospital, Calcutta.	20-12-23	30
586	„ Susamarani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Mrs. K. L. Das, Mansa Row, Mudiary, Garden Reach, Cal.	19-4-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
233	Sarkar, Susila	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933	1/1/B, College Square, Calcutta.	13-12-33	234
7	„ Tarangini	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1916		28-4-23	7
865	„ Tripty Rani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November 1945	C/o Mr. Amulya Jiban Sarker, 6/B Akhil Mistry Lane, Calcutta.	7-12-45	
821	Sen. Amala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o Babu Matilal Sen, P. O. Mahilara, Mahilara Bazar Bari, Dist. Barisal.	21-4-45	
557	„ Amiya	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1939	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	27-40	440
710	„ Bibha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	1/A, Ramnarayan Mati Lal Lane, Calcutta.	4-11-42	
691	„ Binapani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Late Lakshmi Prasad Sengupta, P.O. Baligaon Dacca.	19-8-42	
813	„ Bina Pani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Babu Jogesh Chandra Sen, Jadavpur Calary, P. O. Jadavpur College, 24 Parganas	19-2-45	
824	„ Binapani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o. K. C. Aditya Chowdhury, Chandni Chalk P. O. Goneshghat, Calcutta.	21-4-45	
849	„ Gouri.	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C/o. Nalini Kumar Sen, P. O. Madaripur, Dist. Faridpur.	18-9-45	
594	„ Ila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Nurses' Hostel, Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta	25-4-41	
628	„ Kalyani	Do. 1941	16/1, Jagannath Datta Lane, Calcutta.	26-8-41	
658	„ Kiran	Do.	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Belgachia, Calcutta.	8-4-42	
480	„ Kiranbala (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1937	43, Patalidanga Street, Calcutta	8-8-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
197	Sen, Kumudini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932	41/1/19, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	21-7-32	198
595	„ Lila	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	Nurses' Hostel, Campbell Medical School Hospital, Cal.	25-4-41	
596	„ Lilabati (Mrs)	Do.	P. O. Purnea-City, Purnea.	25-4-41	
685	„ Pratibha	Do. 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca,	21-7-42	
403	„ Sadhana	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women and Children, Calcutta, 1937	18, Exra Street, Calcutta Health Week Clinic (Red Cross Society).	26-10-38	
430	„ Santi	Certificate from Chittarajan Seva Sadan, 1936	C/o Sj. B. C. Sengupta, Samastipur P. O., Dharbhanga.	15-2-39	
844	„ Santi	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C/o Babu Narendra Nath Sen 3. Babu Ram Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	18-9-45	
692	„ Sarojbala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Satish Chandra Sen Mazumdar, P.O. Mahilura, Barisal.	19-8-42	
272	„ Snehalata	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-12-34	273
541	„ Sukriti	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	23-4-40	
871	Sengupta, Amiya Kana	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November 1945	Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta.	15-12-45	
291	„ Amiyaprabha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	B. C. Road, Burdwan, "Amrita Kuthir".	10-9-35	293
618	„ Amiyarani (Mrs)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Babu Prafulla Chandra Sen, Station Road, Mymensingh.	18-7-41	
848	„ Binapani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council July 1945	C/o Kamala Prasad Sen, P. O. Gouripur, Dist. Mymensingh	18-9-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
796	Sengupta, Braja Bala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	31/1 Nayan Chand Datta Street, Calcutta.	9-11-44	
113	„ Binodini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1928		7-1-29	114
333	„ Champa	Do. 1936	P55, Central Avenue. Cal.	3-7-36	323
468	„ Charu	Do. 1938	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Cal.	26-4-39	415
643	„ Labanyaprabha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Mr K C. Sen, 132, Russa Road, P.O. Kali-ghat, Calcutta	1-12-41	
864	„ Mina	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, November 1945	C/o Khirode Chandra Sen Gupta, P.C.P.W., P. O. Panihati	7-12-45	
301	„ Mohini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1935	2, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta	18-12-35	303
808	„ Muktakeshi	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1904	Netrakona Hospital, Mymensingh	10-2-36	310
601	„ Nani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Kamini Kumar Sen, Shihipara, Goila, Barisal	22-5-41	
209	„ Nanibala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		18-1-13	210
644	„ Nihar (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1941	C/o Bijan Kumar Sen, 44/3 Chakraberia Rd. South, Bhowanipur Cal.	1-12-41	
428	„ Nilima	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	Sagar Dutta Hospital, P.O. Kamarhati, 24 Prgs.	14-2-39	
693	„ Nirupama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Sailesh Chandra Sengupta, P.O. & Vill Ariadaha, 24 Parganas	19-8-42	
645	„ Niti	Do.	C/o Syamapada Dasgupta, 35/A, Paddapukur Road Calcutta.	1-12-41	
484	„ Praphullabala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1939	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	19-7-39	426
672	„ Renuka	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Dr. Rohini Kumar Sengupta, P. O. Nashipur, Murshidabad.	13-5-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
825	Sengupta, Renuka	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, April 1945	C/o Late J. J. Sen Comilla Talpukurpur, Dist. Tipparah.	21-4-45	
737	.. Sudha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Babu Ramcharan Sengupta, Chatiantala, P. O. Dhubri, Assam.	8-4-43	
326	.. Syamasundari	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1906	Child Welfare Centre, 85, Narinda, Dacca.	25-2-37	348
62	.. Ujjalsubarna	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1925	B. R. Singh, E. B. Rly. Hospital, P. O. Sealdah, Calcutta.	18-7-25	63
314	Sennandi, Muktakesi	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1915	Vishnupur Hospital, P. O., Vishnupur, Bankura.	17-3-36	316
411	Shaw, Manorama	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1938	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	26-11-38	
31	Sheik, Rachel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1923		20-12-23	31
711	Shome, Bidyutlata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	63/C. Townshend Road, Calcutta.	13-11-42	
678	.. Chayarani	Do. 1942	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	2-6-42	
679	.. Mayarani	Do. 1942	Do.	2-6-42	
548	Sigh, Snehalata	Honours Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1940	Mission House, Brahamanbaria, Tipparah.	24-4-40	
385	.. Subala	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		7-2-38	387
260	Singh, Antris Violet	Do. 1934		24-11-34	261
137	.. Jainab	Do. 1930		24-6-30	138
497	.. Kiranmala	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1939	1/1/1-B College Square, Calcutta.	10-10-39	367

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
427	Singh, Rani	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1938	Maternity Centre, Balarambati, P. O. Singur, Hooghly.	10-2-39	
722	.. Santanamayee	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	O/o D. M. N. Singh Fider Road, Bankura.	27-11-42	
20	.. Saralasundari	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1917	35/3, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	10-10-23	20
738	Singha, Asharani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Babu Jamini Kanta Singha, Mullick Road, Kalibari Ward, Barisal.	8-4-43	
275	.. Charusila	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		21-1-35	276
739	.. Debrani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	C/o Dr. B. K. Sarkar, Kusthia Bazar, Nadia	11-8-43	
650	.. Pankajini	Do. 1941	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	9-12-41	
540	.. Farulprabha	Do. 1940	5/A, Dalimtala Lane, Calcutta	17-4-40	
205	.. Subasini	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1932		30-11-32	206
845	.. Suhasini	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	C/o Nagendra Kumar Sircar, P. O. Birulia Vill. Badoni, Dacca.	18-9-45	
214	.. Susannah	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1933		27-6-33	215
71	.. Susilabala	Do. 1925		5-1-26	72
224	.. Padmabati (Mrs. Clarence)	Do. 1933	31, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	14-7-33	225
772	Simick, Prabhujani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Charteris Hospital Kalimpong.	24-1-44	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
875	Sinharay, Prabhabati	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1937			
812	Sircar, Pritilata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	19-2-45	
855	„ Sneholata	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, July 1945	9/1-B, Indian Mirror Street, Calcutta.	9-10-45	
396	Sitling, Normit	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937	Sagar Dutt Hospital, Kamarhati, 24 Parganas.	24-6-38	400
772	Smick, Prabhujani	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1943	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	26-1-44	
3	Smith, Elizabeth	Certificate from Medical College, Hospital, Calcutta, 1915		28-4-23	3
64	Stuart, Virginia	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal 1925		14-12-25	65
243	Subba, Abishak	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		5-6-34	244
261	Syam, Gladys Amabel	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		24-11-34	262
715	Tamangeni, Muxiel George	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Cold Stream Cottage, Railway Quarters, Darjeeling.	14-11-42	
269	Tamangeni, Somali	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1934		27-11-34	270
244	Tarafdar, Sarasibala	Do. 1934		5-6-34	245
324	Targain, Premmit	Do. 1935	Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling.	22-12-36	337
41	Tenzing, Lilly	Do 1924	Do.	20-5-24	41
127	Thinsin, Kusum-kumari	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1929		21-12-29	128

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
146	Thomas, Ruby	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1930	General Hospital, Howrah.	18-12-30	147
705	Theresa, Priscilla	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	C/o Miss Dhan Kumari Devika. Girls Gate School, Pankhabari Road, Kurseong.	2-10-42	
801	Thomas, Abola	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, December 1944	C/o Mrs. S. Maker, Ramgolan Singvato, Asansol.	1-2-45	
342	Thriepland, Jane	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1936	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	17-12-36	335
93	Tirki, Mary	Do. 1927	Tuberculosis Hospital, Jadabpore College P. O 24, Parganas.	21-10-27	94
186	Timmings, Jubilee	Do. 1932		21-5-32	187
70	Toppo, Christapyari	Do. 1925	C/o, P. A. Panna Pathalkudwa, Ranchi.	5-1-26	71
483	Toscano, Emilia	Do. 1939	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	5-7-39	425
810	Tudu, Kapra Morion	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C. M. S. Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat,	8-2-45	
515	Vanilatika	Do. 1939	S A Home, Behala. 24 Parganas.	18-12-39	
361	Winifred, Bertha	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, Bengal, 1937		17-6-47	360
700	Xavier, Elizabeth	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	10-7-42	
686	Zyermitt, Esther	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1942	Maugen School, Sikkim.	21-7-42	

# WEST BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART II-C

### Existing Midwives

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
302	Adams, Alvina	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1930	General Hospital, Howrah.	6-2-41	
125	Addya, Premamayee (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1935	100/3, Hazra Road, Calcutta.	22-2-39	
99	Adhikari, Sasibala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1931	Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta.	16-1-39	
385	Alley, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta 1928	Railway Hospital, Masimpur, B. & A. Railway, Cachar.	22-4-42	
376	Andrew, Doris Florence	Certificate from Board of Examiners, Burma, 1940	Railway Hospital, B.&A, Railway, Chittagong.	5-1-42	
425	Anthony, Florence Elizabeth (Mrs)	Certificate from Govt, Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1925	Night Sister, Eden Hospital, Medical. College, Calcutta.	12-2-43	
345	Angustin, Myra Evelyn	Certificate from Lady Curzon-Civil Hospital Bangalore, 1940	Lytton Quarters, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta	14-10-41	
250	Bai Kumari Tara	Certificate from the Board of Madras, 1934	General Hospital, Howrah.	23-11-40	
344	Banerjee, Annie Dorothy (nee Sadick)	Certificate from Medical College, Bengal, 1934	Ivy-Cottage, Philour, Jellundar Dist. Punjab	14-10-41	
249	.. Kalyani	Certificate from the Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1937	Sree Ramkrishna Asram, Taki P. O. 24 Parganas.	19-11-40	
310	.. Rajkumari	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta 1936	Nurses' Hostel, Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.	18-2-41	
242	.. Sailarani (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o. Babu Bhupeshchandra Mukherjee, 376, Kalighat Road, Calcutta.	23-10-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
31	Banerjee, Sishubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldecda's Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta 1933	16, Joy Mitter Street, Calcutta.	16-6-38	
392	„ Surabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Sisumangal Pratishthan, 1942	C/o. Late Hara Chandra Bhattacharjee, P.O. Talma, Vill. Majhikanda, Faridpur.	26-5-42	
159	Barker, Ruby Enid (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1927	47, Diamond Harbour Road, Alipur.	17-7-39	
212	Barla, Helina	Certificate from North India United Board, 1938.	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	20-8-40	
284	Barman, Manorama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1941.	C/o S. Janakinath Chaudhury, Vill & P.O. Bishnauri, Tipparah.	22-1-41	
404	Barnadette, Mary	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1940.	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, P. O. Kaliganj, Dacca.	21-7-42	
79	Bedford, Norah (Mrs.)	Certificate from St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, England		14-11-38	
165	Behari, Banabasin	Certificate from the Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, Puri, 1930.	85, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	24-8-39	
391	Belchambers, Evelyn May (Mrs.)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1904.	3/B, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta.	16-5-42	
168	Bell, Grace Lillian (Mrs. Wren)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1926.	159, Howrah Road, Howrah.	5-9-39	
237	Berman, Beatrice Amelia	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1935.	Luks Medical College & Hospital, Southern Avenue, Calcutta.	13-9-40	
243	Bhaduri, Umarani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1937.	Minerva College, Purabsarai, Monghyr.	23-10-40	
291	Bhattacharjee, Madhurirani	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941.	38, Dilkhusa Street, Calcutta.	28-1-41	
388	„ Nalinibala (nee Sarkar)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1928.	51, Ekdalia Road, P. O. Ballygunge, Calcutta.	29-8-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
215	Bhattacharjee, Nanibala (Mrs)	Certificate from the Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1939.	C/o. Babu Girishchandra Bhattacharja, Babubagan Lane, Dhakuria, 24-Parganas.	9-9-40	
182	Bhattacharjee, Sailabala (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1935.	4/1, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	3-3-39	
371	Bhattacharjee, Saralabala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1934.	Rajendra Nath Mallik Hospital. Singur, Hooghly.	17-12-41	
292	Bhowmick, Parulbala (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941.	C/o. H. C. Biswas, P. O. Ondal, Burdwan.	28-1-41	
393	Bhowmick, Nirupama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Sisumangal Pratishthan, 1942	C/o. Paresh Chandra Chakrabarty, Vil. Rowila, P. O. Kaloha, Mymensingh.	26-5-42	
29	Biswas, Hemantini	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1933.	22, Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	14-6-38	
67	Biswas, Karpubasini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1923.	77, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta.	20-9-38	
268	Biswas, Lilabati (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1925.	15, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	7-1-41	
434	Biswas, Nani Bala	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta, 1932.	Bhabarpara, P.O. Hridaypur, Dist. Nadia.	25-9-45	
44	Biswas, Nikunja Basini	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	Lady Roger's Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	14-7-38	
1	Biswas, Nirmalabala	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1934.	19/A, Harakumar Tagore Square, Calcutta.	2-5-38	
236	„ Philomena	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital Calcutta, 1919.	32/B, Chakraberia Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	13-9-40	
269	Biswas, Renuka (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, 1941.	C/o. Babu Nalinikanta Bose, P.O. Gotapara, Bhagerhat, Khulna.	8-1-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
122	Biswas, Snehalata	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1933	24, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	22-9-39	
69	„ Sudhansu- probha	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1926	P O. Ichapur-Nowabganj, at Kalitala, 24-Parganas.	21-9-38	
87	Black, Elizabeth Fraser Scott	Certificate from Simpson Memorial Maternity Hospital, Edinburg, 1934	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	16-12-38	
273	Boardman, Lucy Herbert Grace (Mrs)	Certificate from Lady Chelmsford School of Nursing, 1940	O/o. The General Manager, Singareni Collieries Co., P O. Deccan.	15-1-41	
204	Borzalt, Muriel Isabella	Certificate from the Central Midwives Board, London, 1939	57, Staff Lines, Ajmeer, Rajputna.		
311	Bose, Gourirani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1923	S. V. S. Marwari Hospital, 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	19-2-41	
143	„ Hemlata (Mrs.)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	14, Huralall Dass Street P. O. Entally, Calcutta.	12-4-39	
394	„ Hena (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Sisumangal Pratishthan, 1942	O/o Mohendra Chandra Bhowmik, Station Rd. Kistapur, Mymensingh.	26-5-42	
247	„ Labanyaprabha (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	4/1, Nayanchand Dutta Street, Calcutta.	5-11-40	
187	„ Labanyaprabha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1932	148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	23-2-40	
21	„ Labanyaprobha (Mrs)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women and Children, Calcutta, 1930	Baldeodas Maternity Home, 22, Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	11-6-38	
39	„ Sushila	Do 1929	33-A, Radhamadhab Saha Lane, Chorbagan, Calcutta.	24-6-38	
108	„ Susilabala	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1935	106/1, Tollyganj Road, P. O. Kalighat, Calcutta.	3-2-39	
179	Brent, Florence	Certificate from the Combe Lying in Hospital, Dublin, 1919	Collector's Bungalow, Chittagong.	30-1-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
90	Brongh, Penelope	Certificate from Royal Maternity Hospital, Rotten Row, Glasgow.	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	23-12-38	
380	Bunney, Janet (nee Steele)	Certificate from the Central Midwives Board, London, 1936	O/o Shaw Wallace, Calcutta.	5-3-42	
18	Caldwell, Janet	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1927.	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	1-6-38	
387	Cann, Florence Gladys	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, England, 1938.	Baptist Mission, Chandrahona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	27-4-42	
138	Champion, Kathleen Norah (nee Moriarty)	Certificate from the Government Hospital, Madras, 1923.	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	16-3-39	
257	Chakrabarty, Binola	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Cal. 1936.	6, Manmohan Bose Street, Calcutta.	10-12-40	
276	Chanda, Prabha (Mrs.)	Do. 1941.	O/o Babu S. K. Chanda Vill. Phuldi, P.O. Gazararia, Dacca.	22-1-41	
419	Channing, Laura Beatrice	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1905.	O/o Barclay's Bank, England Lane, Hampstead, N. W. 11	10-12-42	
97	Chatterjee, Asalata (Mrs)	Certificate from the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1932.	2, Eden Hospital Lane, Calcutta.	14-1-39	
110	Chatterjee, Tarubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1933.	Sadar Hospital, Cooch Behar.	7-2-39	
64	Chowdhury, Amiolata	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1928.	2, Fakirdin Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	15-9-38	
293	Chowdhury, Durgarani (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941.	1/1/1/B, College Square, Calcutta.	28-1-41	
175	Chowdhury, Hararamu (Mrs)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1932	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	4-11-39	
170	Chowdhury, Lila (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1931.	158-J, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	7-9-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
386	Chowdhury, Nirojabala (nee Das)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1940	6, Meherali Road, P. O. Circus, Calcutta.	26-8-41	
216	„ Saraju (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sishumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1938	C/o, Babu Narendra Shemlei, Dhubri P. O. Assam.	9-9-40	
200	„ T. (nee Tabitha Nanu)	Certificate from Lahore Medical College, 1917	Wadhumall Gangaram Street, Hiraabad, Sind, Hyderabad.	26-7-40	
321	Coker, Dorothy Edith	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1930		14-8-41	
261.	Cohen, Flora (nee Kahedory)	Certificate from Royal Hospital, Baghdad, 1935	7, Tottee Lane, off Sudder Street, Calcutta.	2-1-41	
275	Cooper, Iris Rosalie	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1940	C/o, School of Music, 43, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	18-1-41	
373	Cressey, Alice	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1934	10/2, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	22-12-41	
38	Das, Bibha (Mrs)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Hyderabad Sind, 1931	Calcutta Medical School, 300/1/3, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	8-8-38	
20	„ Birajmohini	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1930	Baldeodas Maternity Home, Calcutta.	11-6-38	
283	„ Champaklata	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1941	C/o, Late Ananda Chandra Das, P. O. & Vill. Pauldia, Dacca.	22-1-41	
353	„ Hannah Benjamin (Mrs)	Certificate from Agra Women's Medical School Hospital, 1937	E I. Railway Loco Hospital, Asansol.	30-10-41	
265	„ Hemaprabha (Mrs)	Certificate from Berhampore Hospital, 1939	Singur Model Health Unit, Paltagar Centre, Hooghly.	6-1-41	
398	„ Hiran Mary (Nee Roy)	Certificate from Mitford Hospital, Dacca, 1940	C/o Babu Bijoy Kumar Das, Jute Quarters, Krishnapur, Mymensingh.	20-6-42	
390	„ Kusumkumari	Certificate from Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund. 1929	Nurses Hostel, Tatanagar.	7-5-42	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
350	Das, Latikabala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1928.	C/o Abdul Salam, Baidyabati P. O., Hooghly.	21-10-41	
68	Das Manorama (nee Sarkar)	Certificate from Baldeo-das Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1934.	9, Iswar Thakur Lane, Calcutta.	20-9-38	
144	Das, Mrinalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Cal. 1932	97-A, Kalighat Road, Calcutta.	2-5-39	
107	Das, Nalinibala	Certificate from the Lady Elgin Zenana Hospital, Gaya, 1927.	C/o Babu Girishohandra Das, Ushagram Boy's H. E. School, P.O. Asansol, E.I. Bly.	3-2-39	
270	Das, Parul (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangl Pratishthan, 1941.	C/o Babu Tarini Bhushan Shome, 99, Ruplal Das Lane, Dacca.	8-1-41	
106	Das, Radharani (nee Bose)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1935	C/o Bhushanchandra Das, Jugantar Editorial Department, 2, Ananda Chatterjee Lane, Cal.	30-1-39	
6	Das Ramanibala	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta 1937	Campbell Medical School & Hospital. Calcutta.	9-5-38	
377	Das, Saradabala	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1932.	36, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	29-1-42	
46	.. Sarojini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women and Children, Calcutta, 1933	C/o Mrs. S. K. Karimkar, 35/1, Ekbalpore Rd., Kidderpore Calcutta.	16-7-38	
102	.. Sarojini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Hospital, Calcutta, 1916.	128, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	21-1-39	
156	.. Subasini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1931.	28/A, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	11-7-39	
306	.. Sudha (nee Bose)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1940.	Mayo Hospital, Strand Road, Calcutta.	11-2-41	
217	Das Subasini (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1938.	C/o. Babu Rashmohan Roy, P.O. Basail, Dacca.	9-9-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
286	Das, Sumati	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1941	C/o Jogananda Brahmachari, P.O. Santipur, Nadia.	22-1-41	
389	„ Sunandini	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1938	Imambara Hospital, Chinsurah, Hoogly.	27-4-42	
178	Dasgupta, Amiya (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1932	140/A, Russa Road, Calcutta,	8-1-40	
72	„ Nanibala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1936.	Charitable Dispensary P. O. Dharamnagar, (Tipperah).	27-9-38	
16	„ Provashnalini	Certificate from C. E. Z. Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, 1934	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	30-5-38	
202	„ Usharani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1940	2/2, Panditiya Road, Ballyganj, Calcutta.	9-8-40	
27	Dasi, Kamalmani	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1932	23/2, Creek Lane, Calcutta.	13-6-38	
70	„ Kishoribala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1919.	P.O. Chapai-Nowabganj, Malda.	22-9-38	
370	„ Nanibala	Certificate from Mitford Hospital, Dacca, 1937	Model Health School Singur, Hoogly.	17-12-41	
114	„ Prabhavati	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1929	148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	15-2-39	
105	„ Rabindrabala (nee Bose)	Certificate from Sambhurnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	26, W. C. Bowyer Street Calcutta.	27-1-39	
196	„ Rajeswari (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1929	L. M. S. Mission Home, Berhampore.	10-6-40	
190	„ Sasirekha (Mrs)	Certificate from the Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, Delhi, 1932	Ramkrishna Mission, Swami Shivananda Hospital, Taki P. O. 24 Parganas.	27-3-40.	
400	„ Sephalika	Certificate from Medical College, Bengal, 1922	19, Simla Street, Calcutta.	25-6-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
119	Datta, Prabha	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta, 1935.	C/o Sri, Upendramohan Gupta, Sarada Prosad Lane, Patna.	15-2-39	
218	„ Rajubala (Mrs)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Prati-sthan Calcutta, 1936.	C/o Babu Nanigopal Guha, Vill. Jhowdi, P. O. Madaripur, Faridpur.	9-9-40	
278	„ Tarini	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan Calcutta, 1941.	Mayurbhanj State, P. O. Baripada, Baleswar.	22-1-41	
220	Dattagupta, Tilottama (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratishthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o Basanta Kumar Sengupta, P. O. Radhakisorepur, Tipparah.	9-9-40	
246	David Ethel E. (neo Purushottam)	Certificate from the Christian Association of India, 1929.	18, Ezra Street Calcutta.	24-10-40	
416	David, Norah	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1934.	19-B, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta	9-11-42	
139	David, Gladys Marjorie	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1930.	European Railway Hospital, Khargpur, B. N. Rly.	20-3-39	
333	De, Hiranmayee (Mrs)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939.	Bongaon Charitable Dispensary, P.O. Bongaon, Jessore.	20-8-41	
74	De, Indubala (Mrs)	Do. 1933.	8 B Malanga Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.		
266	De, Mukulrani	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta, 1939.	Vill. & P. O. Ontshahi, Dist. Dacca.	6-1-41	
281	De, Nilima (Mrs.)	Do. 1941.	Fraser Hospital, Burdwan.	22-1-41	
142	De, Nirmalabala (nee Basu)	Do. 1934.	139/3 Russa Road, Calcutta.	12-4-39	
66	De, Sorasibala	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1935	Child Welfare & Maternity Clinic, P. O. Rangamati, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	20-9-38	
113	Debi, Amiya	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta, 1933.	C/o Late Kalipada Ukil, P. O. & Vill. Mulchar, Dacca.	15-2-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
116	Debi, Arunprabha	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta, 1933	C/o, Anandacharan Gupta, Balurghat P.O., Dinajpur	15-2-39	
104	„ Asadala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1928	30, Beniapukur Road, Entally, Calcutta.	27-1-39	
367	„ Bilashini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Sir Asanullah Jubilee Memorial Hospital, Dacca, 1937	C/o, Babu Ashutosh Bannerjee, Bongaon P. O., Jessore.	11-12-41	
360	„ Nanibala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal 1914	Rishra Municipality Office, P. O. Rishra.	1-12-41	
32	„ Chapalabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1932	10/1, Mominpur Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	16-6-38	
115	„ Hiranbala	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta, 1934	C/o, Late Gopal Chandra Chatterjee, Vill. Naha-para Bajrajogini P.O. Dacca.	15-2-39	
55	„ Indubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1935	D/53/55, Luxa Benares.	12-8-38	
61	„ Malati Sundari (nee Pal)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1932	1/B, Peary Mohan Pal Lane, P. O. Beadon Street, Calcutta	7-9-38	
163	„ Nandurani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, Calcutta, 1933	3/2/2, Gopalchandra Lane, Bowbazar, Calcutta.	21-8-39	
429	„ Nilima (Mrs.)	Certificate from Mitford Hospital, Dacca, 1940	C/o, Ganesh Chandra Roy, 142/6, Water Works Road, Dacca.	31-3-43	
375	„ Nirmalabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, 1938	C/o Kshitish Chandra Bhattacharjee, Uttarbhaag Vill Baramahal P. O., Sylhet.	23-12-41	
189	„ Pankajini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta 1934	48, Chakrabarti Road South, Calcutta,	20-3-40	
57	„ Pratima (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1935	Baldeodas Maternity Home 22, Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	16-8-38	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S. M. F. B.
161	Debi, Saralabala	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1926	55, Kalikumar Mukherjee Lane, Sibpur P. O., Howrah.	28-7-39	
262	" Saralabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1936	28A Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	2-1-41	
85	Debichaudhuri, Manorama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1933	66/1A, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	12-12-38	
153	DeLoey, Marie	Certificate from the Elizabeth Hospital Brighton, U. S. A. 1930	Mission Convent, Chittagong.	26-5-39	
420	Dessa, Marielle Clarice (nee Sausman)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1934	22-H, Galstaun Mansions, Calcutta.	14-1-43	
126	Dev, Subasini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1929	148, Russa Road, Kalighat, Calcutta.	22-2-39	
22	DeVillars, Mary Thomas	Certificate from Anthony N-Brady Maternity Home, Albany N. Y. U. S. A., 1922	9, Topekhan Road, P. O. Ramna, Dacca.	11-6-38	
235	Dewis, May (nee Nisser)	Certificate from Board of Examiners, Bombay, 1929	"The Cedars", Darjeeling.	13-9-40	
384	Dhar, Sarajubala	Certificate from Mitford Hospital, Dacca, 1938	C/o Dr. Nagendra Nath Ghosh, Sehara Road, Mymensingh	1-4-42	
141	Diengdoh, Fairly Dora	Certificate from Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, 1934	General Hospital, Chittagong.	11-4-39	
368	Diengdoh, Kwiltimai	Certificate from Welsh Mission Hospital, 1934	Railway Hospital, B. & A. Railway P. O., Rly. Building, Chittagong.	11-12-41	
342	D'Silva Maud Henrietta (nee Perry)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1933	76W, Traffic Quarters, Sealdha, Calcutta.	4-9-41	
84	Durand, Mabel	Certificate from Govt. Hospital for Women & Children, Egmore, Madras, 1929	5, Siddique Mansions, Park Circus, Calcutta	7-12-38	
432	Durham, Dorothy	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1928	Suite 16, 8, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.	17-7-45	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
299	Dutt, Pravarani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1937	21, Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Park Circus, Calcutta.	4-2-41	
36	Dutta, Dakshabala	Certificate from Baldeo Das Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1928	32/7/2, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	17-6-38	
59	.. Sarajubala (Mrs.)	Do. 1929	10, Nriyagopal Chatterjee Lane, Cossipore, Calcutta.	2-9-38	
33	.. Mrinalini (nee Mitra)	Do. 1929	Health Centre, Titagbur P. O. 24 Parganas.	16-6-38	
320	Falkiner, Constance Currie	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1915	Matron, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-8-41	
198	Fernandez, Dorothy (nee Higgins)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1938	General Hospital, Akyab, Burma.	17-7-40	
251	Fitzgerald, Ruby Elaine	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1940	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta	26-11-40	
93	Fletcher, Florence Alicia	Certificate from the Women's Medical School, Agra, 1923	Sister State Zenana Hospital, Jaipur.	7-1-39	
264	Fleury, Florence Eveline, (Sister Mary of St. Arthur)	Certificate from St. Ann's Hospital, 1938	General Hospital, Chittagong.	4-1-41	
149	Flieger, Evelyn Mary (Sister Mary Lactitia)	Certificate from the Queen Mary's Hospital, London, 1927	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	15-5-39	
151	Flint, Ethel (Mrs Cunningham)	Certificate from Mothers Hospital, Clapton, London, 1925	37 Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	23-5-39	
166	Foster, Kathleen Ellina (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1934.	3, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	1-9-39	
348	Fullinfaw, Florence Sybil	Certificate from Government of Madras, 1928	E. I. Railway Hospital, Moradabad.	5-9-41	
337	Gale, Adelaide Millicent	Certificate from Lady Chelmsford School of Nursing, Bangalore, 1940	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	29-8-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
301	Gaughan, Ihylls Ivy	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1940	39, Loco Quarters, Adra, B. N. Railway	6-2-41	
388	Ghosh, Bhaktikana (Mrs.)	Certificate from Lady Dufferin Victoria Hospital, 1936	C/o Dr. Sital Chandra Bose, Bhanga, Faridpore.	27-8-42	
158	„ Charubala	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1932	C/o Dwarka Nath Ghosh, Karhati Vill. & P. O., Dacca.	13-7-39	
157	„ Kiranbala (Mrs.)	Do. 1935	Chanditala Hospl. Chanditala P. O. Hooghly.	11-7-39	
288	„ Lakshibala	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	12/1, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	28-1-41	
160	„ Pateswari	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1923	55 Kalikumar Mukherjee Lane, Siampur P. O., Howrah.	28-7-39	
219	„ Pusparenu (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sishumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o. S. J. Sureschandra Bose, Daulatpur College, P. O., Khulna.	9-9-40	
45	„ Renuka (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1931	Madaripur Hospital, Madaripur.	14-7-38	
135	„ Sailabala	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1931	189, Manicktala Main Road, Calcutta.	9-3-39	
23	„ Snehalata (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women and Children, 1933	Baldeodas Maternity Home, 22, Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	11-6-38	
17	„ Snehalata	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1937	Siva Sundari, Nari Sikhasram. Antenatal Clinic, Sitchar P. O., Cachar Dist.	31-5-38	
86	„ Lilabati (Mrs.)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1929	12/3, Sreegopal Mullick Lane, Calcutta.	14-12-38	
6	„ Santilata	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta 1929	Baldeodas Maternity Home, 22, Nilmoni Mitter Street, Calcutta.	17-6-38	
155	„ Ushabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1935	C/o. Sudhirkumar Mitra, 9/B, Sahanaagar Rd, Kalighat, Cal.	28-6-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
298	Gibson Mabel Isabel	Certificate from Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 1939	264, Rangoon Insein Road, Gyogen, Burma.	4-2-41	
385	Glen, Dorothy	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1924	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	22-8-41	
150	Gomes, Ella Ross (Mrs)	Certificate from Govt. Hospital, Madras 1926	Victoria Zenana Hospital, Delhi.	18-5-39	
252	„ Emma Edith (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	8, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta	4-12-40	
349	„ Margaret (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1928	Nurses Hostel, Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta	18-10-41	
274	Gomez, S. (nee Sundarkali Paw)	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board 1927	12, Annada Banerjee Lane, Calcutta.	15-1-41	
363	Gompertz, Louise Therese	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London 1937	1/6, Raja Dinendra Street, Calcutta.	6-12-41	
410	Gorey, Dorothy (Mrs)	Do. 1928	138 Grand Trunk Road (South), Howrah Jute Mills Welfare Centre, Howrah.	21-7-42	
2	Graham, Annie Harris	Certificate from Deysbrook Children's Hospital & Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, England, 1916	Sister-in-Charge, Eden Hospital, Calcutta.	6-5-38	
411	Gray, Mercie Anne (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1926	Suite 6, Circus Avenue, 7, Park Circus, Cal.	31-7-42	
271	Guba, Bibha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, 1941	C/o Babu Gangapada Bose, Charigaon P. O., Dacca.	8-1-41	
171	„ Pratima (Mrs)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1931	70, Harish Mukherjee Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	22-9-39	
395	„ Rama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Sisumangal Pratisthan, 1942	C/o Mr. Aswini Kumar Mazumdar, 12/A/24, Chaulpatti Road, Cal.	26-5-42	
328	„ Sudharani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1935	2/1/1, Lalbehari Thakur Lane, Wellington Street, Calcutta.	18-41	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
221	Gupta, Arati	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o Babu Hridaykumar Gupta, Haripur P. O., (Via Santipur) Nadia.	9-3-40	
30	„ Ashalata	Certificate from Baldeo Das Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1931	237-F Maniktolla Main Road, Calcutta.	15-6-38	
24	„ Hemlata (Mrs.)	Do. 1933	Maniktolla Maternity Home, 237, Maniktolla Main Road, Calcutta.	11-6-38	
65	„ Hiranmoyee	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1928	12/1, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	19-9-38	
98	„ Jnanadabala	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1934	11/2-A, Gour Dey Lane, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	14-1-39	
222	„ Kiranbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan Calcutta, 1939	C/o. Surendrakumar Sengupta, Khayish Vill. Goliara P O, Tipparah	9-9-40	
223	„ Niharika	Do. 1936	C/o Babu Hemchandra Gupta, P.O. Sital Khuchi Cocch-Bihar.	9-9-40	
224	„ Nilima	Do. 1936	C/o. Babu Ramcharan Sengupta, Satiantala, Dhubri P. O., Assam.	9-9-40	
225	„ Prabha	Do. 1938	C/o Santiranjn Gupta New Myrket, Patua-khali P. O. Barisal.	9-9-40	
226	„ Susama	Do. 1936	C/o Babu Ramcharan Sengupta, Satiantala, Dhubri P. O., Assam	9-9-40	
152	„ Usha (Mrs)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1931	148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	23-5-29	
397	Hannah, Enid St Clair (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal 1933	15, Park Lane, Calcutta.	18-6-42	
401	Harcourt-Cooze, Margaret Frances	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1920	C/o Imperial Bank of India, Strand Road, Calcutta.	3-7-42	
318	Hardeman, Katherine	Certificate from Lady Chelmsford School of Nursing, Bangalore, 1941	A. M. Hospital for Women & Children Madura. S. I.	25-2-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
82	Harding, Ivy (nee Webb)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1933.	C/o. E. C. Webb Esq., 277, Cantonments, Cawnpore.	6-12-38	
80	Haslewood, Maud Victoria (Mrs)	Do. 1931.	Waverly Mansions, Suite No 23, 72/4, Cor- poration Street, Cal.	29-11-38	
341	Hastings, Alice	Certificate from the North India United Board, 1938.	B. S. Park, Benajhaber Road, Cawnpur.	19-10-40	
147	Haye, Rose Avis (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1936	C/o. O. H. Kelly. 51, Queen's Road, Jamaipur, Monghyr.	8-5-39	
58	Hazra, Nirmala	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1923	108-A, Ashutosh Mu- kherjee Road, Room No. 4-A, Bhowanipur, Cal.	22-8-38	
362	Henderson, Dorothy	Certificate from Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1939.	European Hospital, Khargpur.	6-12-41	
13	Herb, Helen Mary	Certificate from St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Ma- ternity Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y. 1918.	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	20-5-38	
245	Herenga Bela	Certificate from Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, Purulia, 1934	Indian Hospital. Adra, B. N. Rly.	24-10-40	
365	Heysham, Renee Maisey Berkely	Certificate from Medical College of Bangal, 1932	12/1, Alipore Park Road, Alipore. Calcutta.	10-12-41	
181	Holmes, Sybil	Certificate from the Pun- jab Central Midwives Board, 1933.	"Shelter" Cuttack. Orissa.	8-2-40	
379	Holmes, Wilhelmina	Do. 1940,	16 Circus Row, Park Circus, Calcutta.	5-2-42	
34	Hooley, Roseline	Certificate from Memorial Hospital, Ludhiana, Punjab, 1926.	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta,	17-6-38	
83	Hopkins, Janet Constance	Certificate from Medical College, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	86, Bangalow, Burdwan. R. I. Rly.	6-12-38	
323	Howard, Daisy Adelaide	Certificate from McBride Hospital, Australia, 1938.	Baptist Mission, Orakhandi, Faridpur.	18-4-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
51	Hupping, Gertrude	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1929	Lady Dufferin Victoria Hospital, Calcutta.	3-8-38	
4	Hutchings, Ethel Ellen	Certificate from Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby, 1907-1911	Nursing Superintendent, Lady Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	6-5-38	
314	Hunter, Inga Mary	Certificate from Burma Board of Examiners for Midwives & Nurses, 1935	Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital, Howrah.	1-3-41	
405	Immaculata, Mary	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1940	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj P. O., Dacca.	21-7-42	
303	Invoye, Fanny Barbara	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Madras, 1940	3, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	10-2-41	
372	Irvine, Helena Mary (Mrs.)	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, Liverpool, 1935	Ramkrishna Mission Sishumangal Pratishthan, 99 Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	18-12-41	
415	Iver, Kathleen Sophia	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1930	15, Ram Adhikary Lane, Bowbazar P.O., Cal.	6-11-42	
339	Jacob, E. B., (nee Paul)	Certificate from Joint Missionary Board of Examiners, Nagpur, 1927	33, Katchari Road, Allahabad, U. P.	3-9-11	
356	Jena, Nistarin i	Certificate from Bihar Medical Examination Board, 1938	Imambara Hospital, Chinsurah, Hooghly.	10-11-41	
10	„ Soudamini	Certificate from B. & O. Medical Examination Board, 1934	Sambhunath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta.	11-5-38	
308	Joseph, Christina	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, 1940	Mayo Hospital, Strand Road, Calcutta.	13-2-41	
406	„ Mary	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1940	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, P. O. Kaliganj, Dacca.	21-7-42	
417	Kachchap, Lois	Do. 1941	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	14-11-42	
333	Kar, Nagendrabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1932	25, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	3-9-39	
330	„ Sunitysudha	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta 1937	Carmichael Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	4-8-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
42	Karmakar, Saudamini	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta. 1928	35/1 Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	19-7-38	
358	Khongwir, Triolyda	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1935	Cheerapunjee, Khasia & Jaintia Hills, Assam.	25-11-41	
210	Kundu Manojkumari (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939.	Charitable Dispensary, P. O. Tollyganj, Calcutta.	19-8-40	
94	Lala, Gool Hormasji	Certificate from Nawroji Wadia Maternity Hospital, Bombay, 1935	C/o. Hormasji R. Lala, Out Fort, Broach.	7-1-39	
182	Lancaster, Florence Ethel	Certificate from Maternity Nursing Association, London, 1924	Suite No. 1., 3, Middleton Row, Calcutta.	9-2-40	
195	Lander, Rose	Certificate from Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, 1932	18, Free School Street, Calcutta.	8-6-40	
5	Larkin, Ruby Beryl	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1936.	Suite No. 22, Princep Court, 1, Chandni-chowk Street, Calcutta	7-5-38	
146	Libey, Margaret Katherine	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1930.	81, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	5-5-39	
136	Lister, Dorothy	Certificate from the Queen's Institute District Nursing, London, 1929.	Arthington Hospital, Chandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	13 3 39	
50	Loustau, Simone	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta. 1936.	Suite 4, 103, Park Street, Calcutta.	1-8-38	
73	Lucas, Violet Constance (Mrs.)	Do. 1934	49, Karnani Mansions, 25-A, Park Street, Calcutta.	11-10-38	
340	Luke, Gladys	Certificate from Punjab Midwives Board, 1922.	Railway Hospital, Moradabad.	3-9-41	
357	Macken, Ronjini (nee Thomas)	Certificate from United Board of Examiners, 1929.	C/o. R. G. Vata, P. O. Asansol, Burdwan.	11-11-41	
412	MacLean, Vida Mary Katie	Certificate from St. Helen's Hospital, 1913.	C/o. Thos. Cook & Son Ltd., 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.	7-9-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
128	Mahanta, Haridasi	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1933	148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	22-2-39	
191	Major. Marie Margaret	Certificate from Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1919	Thaburn House, 4th. Floor, 40-A, Mere-weather Road, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.	3-5-40	
267	Majumdar Binapani (nee Sen)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1932	11, Mallick Lane, Bhowanipur Calcutta.	6-1-41	
184	„ Kamalrani	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1929	35/1, Ekbalpur Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	12-2-40	
26	„ Manorama (Mrs)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1936	C/o Late Bepin Behari Dey Sarkar, P.O. & Vill. Paik.	13-6-38	
282	„ Priyubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1941	C/o Late Brahmananda Chandra Mitra, Vill. Baralia Radhapur P.O. Noakhali.	22-1-41	
294	„ Sarajubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	C/o, Monoranjan Majumdar, Kusthia, P.O. Nadia.	29-1-41	
227	Mallick, Indubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sishumangul Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o, Babu Baharam, Ghosh, 40-B Harisabha Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	9-9-40	
288	„ Pratibha	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1940	Ballabhpur Mission, Kaderganj P.O. Nadia.	26-9-40	
197	Malwa, Paulina	Certificate from North India United Board, 1930	Sakoy Vill., Murhu P.O., Ranchi.	16-7-40	
145	Mandal, Bharati (Mrs.)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1932	5, Mullen Street, Calcutta.	2-5-39	
62	„ Bimalabala	Certificate from Zenana Medical Mission Hospital, Krishnagar, 1934	Zenana Medical Mission, Krishnagar.	8-9-38	
176	„ Kananbala (Mrs)	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1918	26/9/1A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	6-12-39	
325	„ Parulbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners. 1938	Lady Rogers Hostel, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	22-4-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
78	Mandal, Prabbhati (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeo Das Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta 1935	5, Crematorium Street, Calcutta.	9-11-38	
130	„ Subala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1935	78/3, Phear Lane, Calcutta.	27-2-39	
430	„ Subashini	Certificate from Sambhu Nath Pandit Hospital, 1918	9/3/1 Hati Bagan Road, Calcutta.	28-9-44	
402	„ Udoxia	Certificate from Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, 1941	12/1, Mistripara Lane, Calcutta.	17-7-42	
382	Marak, Noreyswari Gonda	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1941	Bagmara, P. O. Bogrihari Dhubri, Assam.	19-3-42	
81	Marendi, Bannalata Dungi	Certificate from C. M. S. Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat, 1935	Mission Hospital, Dayabari, Ranaghat.	2-12-38	
11	„ Khiroda	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jiganj, Bengal, 1937	L. M. S. Hospital, Jiganj Bengal.	11-5-38	
407	Marine, Cor	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1940	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj, Dacca.	21-7-42	
263	Marie de Ste. Marthe du Sauveur (Sister)	Certificate from University of Montreal, 1938	General Hospital, Chittagong.	4-1-41	
174	Mary of St. Eulalie (Sister)	Certificate from University De Montreal, Canada, 1933	Sadar Hospital, Barisal.	31-10-39	
92	Mawkhim, Kiasibon	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1925	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	7-1-39	
37	McCardle, Catherine Cecilia	Certificate from St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, California, 1924	Mitford Hospital, Dacca.	22-6-38	
435	Mc, Gowan, Monica	Certificate from Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1935	P 6, Diamond Harbour Road, Calcutta, Alipore.	11-12-45	
421	McNeil, Elsie Mavis (nee Seaman)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Province, 1933	O/o, Lloyds Bank, Calcutta.	14-1-43	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
9	Marces, Ruth Henrietta	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1916.	3, Lee Road, Calcutta.	11-5-38	
399	Merchant, Shirin Nadirshaw	Certificate from Cama & Allheiss Hospital, Bombay, 1927.	C/o N. N. Merchant, Parsi Colony, Dadar, Naval House No. 764, Bombay.	22-6-42	
866	Menon, Deborah (nee Samadhanam)	Certificate from South Indian Medical Missionary Association, Mysore, 1924.	43/1, Garden Reach Road, Calcutta.	10-12-41	
426	Midford, N. K. (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1927	16, Circus Row, Park Circus, Calcutta.	12-2-43	
431	Milburn, Olga	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1933	61/A, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	20-10-44	
100	Mincher, J (nee Rose)	Do. 1910	94, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta.	20-1-39	
228	Mitra Hemmalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1936	C/o Mr Dhirendra Nath Sarkar, Baburbagan, P. O. Dhakuria, 24-Parganas.	2-9-40	
71	.. Nalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1935	37, Nimala Ghat Street, Calcutta.	22-9-38	
307	.. Pranayini (nee Das)	Certificate from Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, 1931	3 A. Satrugna Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	11-2-41	
52	.. R. P. (Mrs)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1909	47/A. Linton Street, Entally, Calcutta.	3-8-38	
101	.. Susilabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Sambhunanath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1916	1, Gracha First Lane, Ballyganj, Calcutta.	21-1-39	
188	Moore, Caroline (nee Bickers)	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1932	The Lady Dufferin Hospital, Karachi.	6-3-40	
388	.. Phyllis Irene	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1934	General Hospital, Howrah.	27-4-42	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
364	Moosa, Jonie (nee Mandal)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta 1913	13, Police Hospital Rd. P. O. Entally, Calcutta.	8-12-41	
354	Morgan, Adeline (nee Xavier)	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, 1930	Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.	6-11-41	
38	Mukherjee, Atulbala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeo Das Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1933	58, Simla Road, Manik-tolla, Calcutta.	24-6-38	
305	„ Hashi (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	17/B, Gobinda Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	10-2-41	
280	„ Leena (Mrs.)	Do. 1941	C/o B. Mukherjee, Vill Amtala, P.O. Bishnupur, 24 Parganas.	22-1-41	
118	„ Priyabala	Do. 1932	C/o Late Jitendra Mohan Banerjee, P.O. Bhanpur, Murshidabad.	15-2-39	
127	„ Sudhansubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1932	34, College Street, Calcutta.	25-2-39	
12	Murmu, Phulmoni	Certificate from L. M. S. Hospital, Jangam, Bengal 1937.	L. M. S. Hospital Jangam, Bengal	11-5-38	
279	Nandi, Jibantara (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1941	Vill Patajore, P. O. Nahata, Jessore.	22-1-41	
381	Nandy, Dorothy (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Bengal 1929	24 A, Sarat Ghosh Street Entally, Calcutta.	6-3-42	
103	Nath, Sarajubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Calcutta 1917	2, Tantibagan Road, P. O. Entally, Calcutta	27-1-39	
205	Nelson, Ann Louise	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1928	10, Bentick Street, Calcutta.	13-8-40	
351	„ Kathleen Emile (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1937	20, Elliott Road, Calcutta.	27-10-40	
422	Noney, Daisy (nee Bellamy)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1911	121, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta.	19-1-43	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
423	Oliver, Mabel (Mrs.)	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras 1942	30, Siddique Mensions, 233, Park Circus, Calcutta.	28-1-43	
203	Opie, Vivienne	Certificate from St. Helens Hospital, Christ-Church, New Zealand, 1919	C. M. S. Hospital, P. O. Dayabari, Ranaghat, Nadia.	12-8-40	
259	Pal, Charubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1933	84, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	17-12-40	
229	„ Kusumkumari (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o, Babu Chintaharan Pal, Gandaria, Dacca.	9-9-40	
172	„ Renukabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1932	148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	22-9-39	
331	Patra, Rachel (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1925	1/1, Sreenath Das Lane, Calcutta.	5-8-41	
260	Patrick, Helen (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1929	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	2-1-41	
199	Paul, Mary	Certificate from Govt Hospital, Madras, 1936	Bungalow No. M. 30 Ranchrapara, E.B. Rly.	25-7-40	
427	Pereira, Gladys	Certificate from Medical College, Bengal, 1931	15, Free School Street, Calcutta	12-2-43	
300	Peres, Marie Olivia Florentia	Certificate from Central Provinces Medical Examination Board, 1931	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	6-2-41	
60	Rabut, Chhayarani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeo Das Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1936	75-D Kalighat Road, Calcutta.	6-9-38	
386	Rai, Sibimaya	Certificate from Sambhunnath Pandit Hospital, Calcutta, 1922	Pedong, Pedong P O, Darjeeling.	27-4-42	
91	Raynor, Muriel Elizabeth	Certificate from Yark Road, General Lying in Hospital, London, 1919	38/1, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	5-1-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
186	Rebeiro, Gertrude	Certificate from the Midwives Board, Burma, 1933.	C/o. P. J. Rebeiro Esq. Bandel Road, Chittagong.	20-2-40	
56	Reberts, Nellie	Certificate from Government Maternity Hospital, Madras, 1924.	Suit No. 5, Siddiq Mansions, Park Circus, Calcutta.	15-8-38	
324	Robertson, Rhona	Certificate from Bihar & Orissa Medical Examination Board, 1941.	242, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	18-4-41	
209	Rosemeyer Evangeline	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1916	No. Wellesley Sqr. Calcutta.	19-8-40	
75	Rossetti, Ethel Ruth (Mrs.)	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1925	86, Circular Garden Reach Road, Calcutta.	14-10-38	
244	Roy, Asima (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan Calcutta, 1937	C/o. Mrs. Ushaproya Roy, 44-C, Iswar Ganguli Lane, Calcutta.	23-10-40	
137	„ Hemmalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from the Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1935	17/8 Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta.	14-3-39	
18	„ Jamuna	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women and Children, Calcutta, 1929	Maniktola Maternity Home, 237, Maniktola Main Road, Calcutta.	14-6-38	
19	„ Kananbala (Mrs.)	Do. 1935	14-A. Kalu Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	3-6-38	
109	„ Latika (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta 1935	Kathalpara, Naihati, 24-Parganas.	7-2-39	
112	„ Muktakesi	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1923.	5, Crematorium Street, P.O. Bently, Calcutta	10-2-39	
297	„ Nanihala	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	P. O. Newguptapara, Rangpur.	3-2-41	
121	„ Niharkana	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1932	Municipal Hospital, Budge Budge, 24-Parganas,	18-2-39	
129	„ Praphullanalini (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1922.	122 Nawabpur Road, Dacca,	27-2-39	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.E.B.
164	Roy, Rama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1933	23/1A, Jeliatola Street, Calcutta	21-8-39	
25	„ Sailabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta 1929	32/10, Beadon Street, Unit 1, Corporation of Calcutta.	13-6-38	
49	„ Sailajaya (Mrs.)	Do. 1932	Maniktolla Maternity Home, 237, Maniktolla Main Road, Calcutta,	23-7-38	
41	„ Saraju (Mrs.)	Do. 1931	26/9/1A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	6-7-33	
230	„ Smritirekha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o. Babu Bhajan Nath Mustafi, P. O. Ula, Birnagar, Nadia.	9-9-40	
77	„ Snehalata	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1931	Mekhaliganj Hospital, P. O., Mekhaliganj, Cooch-Behar.	5-11-38	
214	„ Sumatibala	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1936	Tranada Sundari Matrisadan, P. O. Dainhat Burdwan	28-8-40	
231	„ Usharani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1936	99, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	9-9-40	
63	Royal, Helisa	Certificate from Khasi Hills Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, Assam, 1938	126A, Dharamtalla Street, Calcutta.	10-9-38	
322	Rubie, Madeleine	Certificate from Bombay Presidency Nursing Association, 1934	C/o Miss J. Minoia, 50 Weston Street, Calcutta.	3-4-41	
348	Sahu, Bhadramma (Mrs.)	Certificate from Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1926.	14, Aswini Dutta Road, Kalighat, Calcutta	17-10-41	
347	Samuel, Kulwanti (Ekka)	Certificate from North India United Board of Examiners, 1935	Lady Rogers Hostel, 44, Elgin Road, Calcutta.	16-10-41	
313	Sandeel, Caroline	Certificate from Punjab Midwives Board, 1933	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	24-8-40	
272	Sanyal, Bijali (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Siau Mangal Pratisthan, 1941	P. O. Navadwip, Nadia.	8-1-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
183	Sanyal, Labanyaprobha (nee Sen)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1930.	35/1, Ekbalpur Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.	12-2-40	
162	Sarkar, Agnes (Mrs.)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1920	Loco Hospital, Assansol, E. I. Rly.	15-8-39	
193	Shaw, Amalabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1931	Personage Road, Bhikanpur, Bhagalpur.	30-5-40	
334	Sarkar, Annakali (Mrs.)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1929	Sadar Hospital, Jessore.	20-8-41	
8	„ Ashalata	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1937	Nurses' Quarters, Campbell Medical School & Hospital, Calcutta.	9-5-38	
134	„ Bhubaneswari	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1915	Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	4-3-39	
232	„ Debarani	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Shisumangal Parishad, Calcutta, 1937	C/o. Babu Khagendra-nath Mitra, 19, Narkel Bagan Lane, Calcutta.	9-9-40	
89	„ Kamalini (Mrs)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1936	18, Rajballya Shaw's Lane, Howrah	21-12-38	
7	„ Labanyaprobha	Do. 1937.	Nurses' Quarters, Campbell Medical School & Hospital Calcutta.	9-5-38	
177	„ Malati (nee Halder)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1935	140-A, Russa Road, Calcutta	5-1-40	
173	„ Malina (Mrs.)	Do 1935.	C/o. Dulal Mohan Sarkar, Kaylaghata, Khulna.	25-9-39	
332	„ Mary Kamala (nee Kurmi)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta,	Civil Jute Mills, 43/1, Garden Reach Road, Calcutta.	8-8-41	
295	„ Mrinmayee	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	44, Nilkamal Kundu Lane, Sibpur, Howrah.	29-1-41	
154	„ Nantala (Mrs.)	Do 1936.	C/o. Haripada Roy, Alcaran Lane, Sadar Ghat, Chittagong.	30-10-41	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
240	Sarkar, Nilimabala	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1939	Chittaranjan Hospital, 24, Gorachand Road, Entally, Calcutta.	30-9-40	
131	.. Prabhavati (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1912	25, Eden Hospital Road, Calcutta.	1-3-39	
180	.. Praphullabala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1929	10, Nriyagopal Chatterjee Lane, Cal.	2-2-40	
120	.. Rajlakhmi	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1932	148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	15-2-39	
433	.. Sabitri Bala	Certificate from Mifford Hospital, Dacca, 1935	7, Raj Chandra Munshi Lane, Mali Gati, Dacca.	15-8-45	
285	.. Sudharani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1941	1/1/1B, College Square Calcutta.	22-1-41	
346	Sarkies, Iris	Certificate from Lady Curzon Civil Hospital, Bangalore, 1940	Carmichael Quarters, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.	14-10-41	
329	Sarma, Nirmalanalini	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1937	21, Rose Mary Lane, Howrah.	1-8-41	
359	Sayada Khutun (Mrs.)	Certificate from Berhampore Hospital, 1940	72, Madhusudhan Biswas Lane, Howrah.	1-12-11	
817	Scott, May Kathleen	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1934	27, Park Mansions, Park Street, Calcutta.	10-3-41	
124	Seal, Karunamayee	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1933	C/o. Dr. B. D. Seal, Palpara Lane, Chandannagar.	22-3-39	
128	Sen, Praphullabala (Mrs.)	Do. 1933	The Swami Sevananda Sevaram Hospital, P.O Taki, 24 Parganas.	27-2-39	
309	.. Sudhansubala (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1921	S, V, S. Marwari Hospital, 118, Amherst Street, Calcutta	15-2-41	
396	Sengupta, Banalata	Certificate from Ramkrishna Sisumangal Pratiathan, 1942	C/o Late Rasik Chandra Gupta, P.O. & Vill. Sonarang, Dacca.	26-5-42	
296	.. Lila	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	80/B, Hazra Road, Calcutta	29-1-41	
258	.. Malina	Do. 1937	32/3/8-A, Sahitya Parishad Street, Cal.	11-12-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
76	Sengupta, Manorama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta. 1934	Kumrul Charitable D. B. Dispensary, P. O. Kumrul, District Hooghly,	3-11-38	
117	„ Premlata	Certificate from Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 1935	C/o. Dr. Rash Bihari Gupta, P.O. & Vill. Gola, Barisal.	15-2-39	
42	„ Sailabala (Mrs)	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women and Children, Calcutta, 1930	E. B. Rly. Hospital, Saidpur.	6-7-39	
315	„ Subasini (nee Stains)	Certificate from Agra Medical School, 1916	Chittaranjan Seva Sadan, 148, Russa Road, Calcutta.	7-3-41	
239	Shahani, Harji Gopaldas (Mrs)	Certificate from Bombay Nursing Association, 1931.	2, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	30-9-40	
233	Shome, Jyotsnamayi (Mrs)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan Calcutta, 1936	99, Lansdown Road, Calcutta.	9-9-40	
43	Siemlich, Erilla	Certificate from Khasi Hills Welsh Mission Hospital, Shillong, Assam, 1934.	General Hospital, Chittagong.	12-7-38	
418	Simmonds, Rosina Mary	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1932.	C/o, National Bank of India Ltd Clive Street, Calcutta.	1-12-42	
167	Simons, Violet May (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta. 1928	3, Marquis Street, Calcutta.	2-9-39	
14	Simpson, Mona	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Calcutta. 1931.	11, Pretoria Street, Calcutta.	23-5-38	
253	Singh, Alice	Certificate from North India United Board, 1938	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta,	14-12-38	
185	„ Dulari (nee Barla)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta. 1929.	21/2/c, Harihar Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.	15-2-40	
207	„ Kulwant	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1930	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	19-8-40	
254	„ Zarina Balwant	Certificate from North India United Board, 1939	Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta.	5-12-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
256	Singha, Provati	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1936	93/B, Arpuli Lane, Calcutta.	9-12-40	
234	Sinha, Anupama (Mrs.)	Certificate from Ramkrishna Mission Sisumangal Pratisthan, Calcutta, 1939	C/o. Sanatkumar Bose, 6/1, Fern Road, Ballyganj, Calcutta.	9-9-40	
54	„ Banalata	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1936	13. Police Hospital Road, Calcutta.	4-8-38	
290	„ Narayani (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta, 1941	19/4, Madan Mitter Lane, Calcutta.	28-1-41	
414	Smith, Florence Eleanor	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1937	Santal Mission Hospital, Sarenga, P.O. Amingora, Midnapore.	5-11-42	
355	„ Josephine Frances	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1931	6, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.	8-11-41	
289	Som, Suprabha (Mrs.)	Certificate from Corporation of Calcutta 1941	1/1/1B, College Square, Calcutta.	28-1-41	
361	Soren, Minnie (Mrs.)	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, 1930	Bentagaon Vill. Santalpur P. O. Jalpaiguri.	3-12-41	
201	Soren, Pralombika	Certificate from the Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1938	Campbell Hospital, Calcutta.	8-8-40	
140	Speers, Kathleen	Certificate from Medical College Calcutta, 1932.	European Bly., Hospital, Khargpur. B. N. Railway.	21-3-39	
287	Stacey, Ailsa	Certificate from Government of Madras, 1940	Nurses Quarters, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta.	24-1-41	
316	Stone Street, Sarah R (Sister Marie Vianney)	Certificate from Punjab Midwives Board, 1940	St. Mary's Convent, P. O. Kaliganj, Dacca.	10-3-41	
378	Stuart Kathleen Ivy (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal 1931	209, Lower Circular Road, Room No. 74 Calcutta.	3-3-42	
248	Suren, Emmeline	Certificate from North India United Board, 1935	Kamdara Vill, Ranchi.	13-11-40	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
211	Suren, Salomi	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1937	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	20-8-40	
374	Tamangni, Kusum Kumari	Certificate from Victoria Memorial Scholarship Fund, 1935	Mission Compound, Pankhabari Road, Kurseong P. O. Darjeeling.	23-12-41	
413	Taylor, Bridget (nee D'Silva)	Certificate from Medical College, of Bengal, 1927	O/o W. J. Taylor, L.12 Quarters, Adra.	15-9-42	
408	Theresa, Mary	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1940	St Mary's Convent, Toomiliah, Kaliganj P. O., Dacca.	21-7-42	
148	Timmins Doris Miller	Certificate from Bristol General Hospital, England, 1922	Arthington Hospital, Ohandraghona, Chittagong Hill Tracts.	11-5-39	
40	Tirk-e, Magdalene	Certificate from Baldeodas Maternity Home for Women & Children, Calcutta, 1932	10, Mayerpur Road, Alipur, Calcutta.	28-6-38	
194	Todd, Lydia Florence Blanche (nee Master)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1903	Jubilee Sanatorium, Samli, Rawalpindi.	31-5-40	
88	Tomory, Margaret Hannah	Certificate from Royal Infirmary Dundee, 1922	Charteris Hospital, Kalimpong.	16-12-30	
3	Tresham, Lillian Mary	Certificate from Eden Hospital, Medical College, Calcutta, 1927	Nurse's New Quarters, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta.	6-5-38	
15	Turton, Adelaide	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta 1922	Dina College, Nainital, U. P.	26-5-38	
206	Underwood, Jean Violet	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1937	D. M. Hospital 4 Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpur, Calcutta.	13-8-40	
304	Unger, Verna Ceciel	Certificate from Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, 1941	9 Marquis Street, Calcutta.	10-2-41	
154	Velvette, Euphrasia Frilly	Certificate from Rangoon Dufferin Hospital, 1934	J. Tariang Esq. Lumsden, Mawkhay, Shillong	7-6-39	
327	Wallace, Phyllis Audrey (Mrs N. L. Simpson)	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1938	135, Dharamtala Street, Calcutta.	1-8-41	



Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
369	War. Dorothy	Certificate from State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, Agra, 1938	Railway Hospl., B & A. Railway, P.O. Railway Building, Chittagong.	11-12-41	
312	Wareham, Jessie (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, (with Honours), 1927	(Retired.)	21-2-41	
319	Watson, Eva	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, London, 1937	Lloyd's Bank Ltd., 37, Chowringhee, Calcutta	14-3-41	
428	Watt, Winifred Irene (nee Leonard)	Certificate from Central Midwives Board, England 1936	18, Lal Bazar Street, Calcutta.	12-2-43	
192	Williams, Daisy (Mrs.)	Certificate from Medical College, Calcutta, 1933	Suite N, Park Court, Park Circus, Calcutta.	13-5-40	
208	.. Hilda	Certificate from North India United Board, 1938	Mayo Hospital, Calcutta.	19-8-40	
403	.. Nalini	Certificate from Punjab Central Midwives Board, 1928	Reliance Mills Welfare Centre P. O. Bhatpara, Kankinara, 24 Parganas.	21-7-42	
424	Wilson, Jessie Maud	Certificate from Government Hospital, Madras, 1937	Lady Lytton Club 14/1 Sudder Street, Calcutta—16	3-2-43	
341	.. Winifred Maud	Certificate from Medical College of Bengal, 1927	E. 1. Railway Hospital, Tundla, U. P.	3-9-41	
111	Xavier, Elizabeth	Certificate from Dufferin Hospital, Rangoon, 1929	1/2, Mati Sil Street, Calcutta	9-2-39	
409	.. Mary	Certificate from North India Board of Examiners, 1940	St. Mary's Convent, Toomiliah Kaliganj P. O., Dacca.	21-7-42	
48	Ydang, Ruth Maud	Certificate from Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 1924	480, Park Street, (Lower Flat), Cal.	22-7-38	

# WEST BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART III-A

(Passed Health Visitors)

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.B.
13.	Bhattacharyya, Tripti	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Manindra Nath Bagchi P.O. Ghoramara Bosepara, Dist. Rajshahi.	2-12-44	
2	Chatterjee, Mrinalini	Do. 1943	C/o Mr. A. B. Singh, M.A., B.T., 28/A Sarat Ghosh Street Entally P. O. Calcutta.	26-2-44	
22	Das, Nirupama	Do. 1945	C/o Mr. B. Mitra, M.A., B.L., Dibrugarh, Assam.	7-12-45	
11	Datta, Sudhansu-prava	Do. 1944	Bogra Mattinagore C/o Late Dr. S.C. Datta	2-12-44	
18	Das Gupta, Nilima	Do. 1945	C/o Dr. Matilal Das Gupta, Natunpara, Gorabazar, P.O. Behrampara, Dt., Murshidabad	7-12-45	
1	Dev, Anima	Do. 1943	C/o Dr. R. M. Das, Lala, Sekhant Sylhet P. O. Assam.	26-2-44	
7	Dutta, Kanak Champa	Do. 1943	C/o Kalimohan Dutta, Kholiamari, Dibrugarh P. O. Assam.	26-2-44	
12	J. Jhampati, Saraju	Do. 1944	C/o Jitendra Nath Jhampati Nulapara	2-12-44	
10	Khatun, Rahela	Do. 1944	C/o Mirja Tamizuddin Begg, Bogra.	2-12-44	
6	Macdonald, Olive	Do. 1943	4/1, Pan Bagan, Entally, Calcutta	26-2-44	
16	Phillips, Saramina	Certificate from Lady Reading Health School, Delhi, March, 1941	C/o Olive Jute Mills, 43 Garden Reach Road, Matlaburez, Calcutta.	8-11-45	
9	Pradhan, Ethelda	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1944	C/o Miss Bhajur Mission Compound Shillong, Assam.	2-12-44	

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the Register of S.M.F.H.
21	Roy, Bijon Probha	Certificate from Bengal Nursing Council, 1945	8/7B Hatibagan Road, C/o Mr S K Roy, Entally, Calcutta.	7-12-45	
20	„ Charu Bala	Do. 1945	C/o Kumundini Roy Adjacent House of Late Babu Chandra Mohan Mukherjee, Dist & P.O, Faridpur.	7-12-45	
17	Saha, Sujata	Do 1945	C/o Jegesh Chandra Saha, B.L., P.O. Nao-gaon Dist. Ranchi.	7-12-45	
8	Sarkar, Amiya	Do, 1944	C/o Jatindra Mohan Sarkar, Pleader Bogra.	2-12-44	
14	„ Parul	Do. 1944	C/o Mohini Mohan Roy 41, Unit no. 4 near Khragpur H E School Khragpur, B. N. Rly.	2-12-44	
3	Sen, Juthika	Do. 1943	C/o Capt P. C Sen, 171, Park Street, Calcutta.	26-2-44	
16	Som, Maya	Do. 1944	C/o S. C. Shome P. O Behrampore Bengal,	2-12-44	
19	Sinha, Deekumari	Do. 1945	Sarna Cottage, Dowhill Road, Kurseong	7-12-45	
4	Symon, Grace	Do. 1943	Mission Compound P. O. Jorhat, Assam.	26-2-44	
6	„ Kiran	Do. 1943	Mission Compound P O Jorhat, Assam.	26-2-44	

# WEST BENGAL NURSING COUNCIL

## PART III-B

### EXISTING HEALTH VISITORS

( Registered during 1943 )

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
22	Datta, Mokshata	Certificate from Sir John Anderson Health School, Calcutta, 1942	C/o B. P. Datta, Kamarpaty, Dibrugarh, Assam	22-2-43	
13	Datta, Sunity (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Health School, Calcutta 1930	11, Duff Street, Calcutta.	21-4-42	
20	Daw, Subasini (Mrs.)	Do. 1926	Health Centre No. 2, Titagarh Jute Mills, 24 Parganas.	21-12-42	
16	Gorey, Dorothy (Mrs.)	Do. 1930	138, Grand Trunk Road, (South), Howrah Jute Mill Welfare Centre, Howrah.	21-7-42	
21	Guha-Niyogi, Aruna	Certificate from Sir John Anderson Health School, 1942	C/o Mr. S. C. Guha Niyogi, Malatinagar P. O., Bogra.	11-1-43	
28	Guha-Thakurta, Aruna	Certificate from Sir John Anderson Health School, Calcutta.	Singur Model Health Unit, P. O., Singur, Hooghly.	22-9-43	
17	Gupta, Nilima	Do. 1942	99, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.	6-10-42	
26	Haining, Louise Mary (nee Busher)	Certificate from Battersea Polytechnic, London, 1922	Titagarh Paper Mills No 2, Kankinara, Bengal.	14-8-43	
18	Iyer, Kathleen Sophia	Certificate from Lady Reading Health School, Delhi, 1941	15, Ram Adhikary Lane, Bowbazar P. O., Calcutta.	6-11-42	
23	Marium Khatun	Certificate from Sir John Anderson Health School, 1942	C/o Moulvi Mir Asgar Ali, Mukhia Chabpara, Bogra.	22-2-43	
19	Naidu, Parimal	Do. 1942	C/o B. N Naidu, Kowrapukur, Tollygunj P.O., Calcutta.	21-12-42	
27	Peterson, Blanche (Mrs.)	Certificate from Bengal Training School for Health Welfare Workers, 1932	23, Central Avenue, Suite 17, Calcutta.	7-9-43	

## EXISTING HEALTH VISITORS

289

Serial No.	Name	Qualifications and Dates.	Address.	Date of Registration.	Serial No. as in the register of S.M.F.B.
11	Samuel, Alice	Certificate from Bengal Health School, Calcutta 1929	5/2, Ramkrishna Bose Street, Calcutta.	13-3-42	
14	Sengupta, Sadhana (Mrs.)	Certificate from Sir John Anderson Health School, Calcutta, 1941	C/o Sudhir Sengupta, P. O. Khagra, Bhattacharjeepara, Berhampore, Murshidabad.	29-4-42	
25	Singh, Sarah Benolata	Do. 1940	Balarambati Maternity Centre, P.O. Singpur, Hooghly.	15-6-43	
24	Sircar, Nirmala Catherine	Do. 1942	St. Peter's Church, Kaligram, Jolipar P. O., Faridpur.	22-4-43	
12	Turner, Margaret Caroline	Do. 1941	15, Coalberth Gate No. 6 Circular Garden Reach Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta	20-4-42	
15	Williams, Nalini	Certificate from Bengal Health School, 1930	Reliance Mills Welfare Centre, P. O. Bhatjara, Kankinara, 24 Parganas.	21-7-42	





Printed and bound by G. M. PRINCE  
144 A, Bakulbagan Road,  
CALCUTTA-26

---